

CIVIL  
2.25

## The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona

The 1892 Great Register of Voters for Los Angeles County, California contains more than 27,500 records. Of these, approximately 12,000 are for voters who resided in the City of Los Angeles and the remaining 15,500 represent voters living in "The Country." At that time, "The Country" was defined as any place in the county other than in the City of Los Angeles. (By contrast, note that in 1884 there were approximately 7,000 persons living in "The Country.")

The registers were the result of California's Registry Act of 1866 in which all voters were required to register. Not until the passage of the 19th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution in 1920 were females allowed to vote, explaining why only males are listed.

In addition to name, age, place of birth, occupation and place of residence, the registers provide naturalization information in sufficient detail to show the date of naturalization and the court conferring the naturalization. The 1892 Great Register contains a wealth of personal information regarding each person, namely, height (in feet and inches), complexion shade, eye and hair color, and distinguishing marks.

The Southern California Genealogical Society's library presently has microfilms of the bi-annually printed Great Registers for Los Angeles County for the period 1873–1896. If you're performing research in Los Angeles County for that time period, perhaps a visit to our library to peruse the registers would help!

Please note that it is anticipated that the entire extraction of the 1892 Great Register will be included in the upcoming Members-Only section of our website, presently under construction.

The Great Register for the City of Pomona appeared in the following issues: Part I (A-Crom)- Summer 2008 *Searcher*, p. 258; Part 2 (Cron-James) – Autumn 2008 *Searcher*, p. 212; Part 3 (James-Nichols) - Summer 2010 *Searcher*, p. 138, and Part 4 (Nicholas-Short) Fall 2010 *Searcher*, Part 5 (Shutt-Z) Winter 2010 *Searcher*.

## Abbreviations Used in the 1892 Great Register Listing

These abbreviations are used to conserve space in the Great Register listings on the following pages. They pertain to hair color, eye color, and complexion.

Au	=	auburn	G	=	gray
Bk	=	black	Hz	=	hazel
Bl	=	blue	Lt	=	light
Br	=	brown	Med	=	medium
Dk	=	dark	Ru	=	ruddy
Fl	=	florid	Sd	=	sandy
Fr	=	fair	Wh	=	white

SEE THE REGISTER ON FOLLOWING PAGES



**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
27020	Nicolas, Ferry	59	5	7	Dark	Brown	Brown
19598	Northrup, Enos	79	5	6	Fair	Brown	Gray
19628	O'Brien, John Owen	39	5	9	Dark	Gray	Dark
19636	Ochoa, Sebastian Gregorio	29	6	7	Dark	Brown	Black
19641	O'Connor, William	51	5	7	Light	Blue	Dark
19649	Offutt, Ernest L	24	5	9	Florid	Brown	Red
19652	Ogle, George W	26	5	10	Fair	Gray	Light
19667	Olin, Calvin B	64	5	5-3/4	Florid	Blue	Gray
19703	O'Neil, Patrick	60	5	6	Light	Gray	Light
19706	O'Neill, Michael	53	5	9	Fair	Blue	Dark
19707	O'Neill, William E	28	5	9-1/2	Florid	Blue	Brown
19721	Ornelas, Angel Melendres	44	5	10-1/4	Dark	Brown	Black
27042	Osborn, La Vern Murray	21	6	1-3/4	Dark	Brown	Dark
27043	Osborn, Leonard Beattie	49	6	2	Dark	Gray	Dark
19745	Osgoodby, Andrew	35	5	10-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
27044	Osgoodby, George	39	5	8	Light	Gray	Dark
19746	Osgoodby, John	73	5	10-1/4	Light	Dark-gray	White
19748	Osmer, John J	33	5	9	Fair	Gray	Black
27048	Osuna, Esmeraldo	29	5	5	Dark	Brown	Black
19769	Overton, John L	56	5	11	Medium	Blue	Dark
19770	Overton, William S	27	5	9	Medium	Blue	Brown
19773	Owens, John Henry	56	6	1	Fair	Gray	Dark
19777	Owens, Samuel Fraser	57	5	9-3/4	Dark	Gray	Dark
19778	Owens, William David	28	5	10	Light	Gray	Brown
19784	Packard, John E	36	5	9	Fair	Blue	Light
27055	Padgham, Edward Allen	52	5	8-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
19797	Page, George W	53	5	8	Black	Brown	Gray
19804	Paine, Frederick Hathaway	39	5	10	Dark	Brown	Black
19807	Painter, Joseph Willis	31	5	10-1/2	Dark	Blue	Dark
19809	Palamontain, Bennett Lewis	26	5	10	Light	Blue	Dark
19821	Palmer, Edwin Trumbull	38	5	10	Florid	Gray	Dark
19822	Palmer, Frank L	40	6		Light	Blue	Black
19827	Palmer, Joseph Irwin	28	5	6-3/4	Dark	Brown	Dark
19829	Palmer, William	54	5	8	Dark	Gray	Dark
27065	Palomares, Joseph L	26	5	8	Dark	Brown	Black
19832	Palomares, Tomas J	64	5	9	Dark	Brown	Black
19847	Parker, D Sylvester	32	5	10-1/2	Medium	Gray	Dark
19850	Parker, Edward Carlton	45	5	5	Dark	Dark	Dark
19852	Parker, George Edward	22	5	8-1/2	Fair	Blue	Brown
19853	Parker, Harvey Johnson	67	5	9	Fair	Gray	Some gray
27069	Parker, Ira Damon	35	5	11	Dark	Black	Black
19863	Parker, Leonard	43	6		Sandy	Blue	Auburn
19868	Parker, Robert W	31	5	10-3/4	Dark	Dark	Dark
19882	Parsons, Ephraim	66	5	6	Dark	Gray	Dark
19889	Pascoe, William	22	5	9	Medium	Brown	Medium
19904	Patterson, Clinton Henry	23	5	10-1/4	Dark	Brown	Brown
19906	Patterson, James Holt	73	5	9	Fair	Blue	Gray
19911	Patterson, Justin Ernestus	35	6		Light	Brown	Auburn
27076	Patterson, Levi Ebon	56	5	6	Medium	Blue	Gray
19924	Payne, Jesse	42	5	10	Dark	Gray	Dark
19939	Pease, Jerome	63	5	5-3/4	Fair	Blue	Gray
27082	Peck, Charles Nathan	45	5	5	Medium	Gray	Brown
19952	Pedley, Nathan Chafin	30	6	3/4	Fair	Brown	Dark
19954	Peery, James William	34	5	10-1/2	Dark	Brown	Dark
19961	Pelton, Samuel Newel	63	5	7-1/2	Fair	Blue	Gray
19965	Pendleton, Edwin	37	5	7	Fair	Gray	Dark

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

<b>Marks</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Nativity</b>	<b>Naturalization</b>
	Laborer	FRA	Apr 10, 1874, Los Angeles, Cal, Co
Bald	Rancher	NY	
	Carpenter	IA	
	Farmer	CA	
	Rancher	IRE	By naturalization of father
Wart under right eye	Laborer	MO	
	Rancher	IL	
	Rancher	NY	
	Rancher	PA	
	Rancher	IRE	Affidavit of loss of papers
	Contractor	VT	
	Rancher	MEX	By naturalization of father
	Fisherman	CAN	Born of American parents
	Carpenter	OH	
	Fruitgrower	NY	
	Farmer	NY	
	Retired	ENG	Affidavit of loss of papers
	Woodworker	PA	
	Laborer	CA	
	Real Est Agent	MO	
Mole in front of rt ear	Clerk	MO	
	Mechanic	IN	
	Min & Mill Engin'r	ME	
	Laborer	KS	
Forefinger on right hand gone	Orchardist	IL	
	Merchant	NY	
	Harnessmaker	NH	
	Merchant	ME	
	Rancher	OH	
	Painter	ENG	Apr 18, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
	Fruitdealer	CT	
	Superintendent	CT	
	Rancher	NS	By naturalization of father
	Expressman	NS	Oct 25, 1868, Oshkosh, Wis, Cir
	Farmer	CA	
Scar on left wrist	Rancher	CA	
	Farmer	IN	
	Carpenter	WI	
	Barber	IN	
	Harnessmaker	KY	
	Machinist	MN	
	Minister	IN	
	Blacksmith	CA	
	Rancher	PA	
	Plasterer	CAN	By naturalization of father
	Rancher	IL	
	Farmer	PA	
	Undertaker	IL	
	House mover	OH	
	Laborer	IN	
	Carpenter	ME	
	Rancher	MA	
	Laborer	WI	
	R R Tr'kwalk'r	IL	
	Harnessmaker	OH	
	Drayman	AR	

## The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
27089	Peres, Bernardo	22	5	10	Dark	Brown	Black
27090	Peres, Julian	21	5	8	Dark	Brown	Black
27091	Peres, Pedro	25	6		Dark	Brown	Black
19990	Perez, Jose Antonio	61	6	1	Dark	Brown	Black
20013	Persinger, Dutton M	34	5	9-1/4	Dark	Brown	Dark
20030	Pettus, Alison Woodill	44	6	2	Fair	Blue	Sandy
20031	Petty, Moses	52	5	11	Florid	Blue	Light
20036	Pfeiffer, George	62	5	8	Light	Blue	Dark
20059	Phillips, William Levi	33	5	6	Fair	Blue	Dk -brown
20060	Phillips, William Riley	56	5	6	Fair	Blue	Gray
20079	Pierce, Lewis Warren	33	5	7	Light	Blue	Sandy
20083	Pierce, Warren	77	5	8	Fair	Blue	Gray
20085	Pierce, William H	32	5	9	Fair	Blue	Sandy
20094	Pillig, William J	21	5	6	Dark	Gray	Dark
20128	Poage, Andrew	64	5	9	Light	Brown	Light
20146	Pollock, Robert A	58	5	7	Light	Gray	Gray
27114	Pomeroy, Fred Byron	23	5	3	Light	Blue	Brown
20149	Pomeroy, Martin V	54	5	6-1/2	Fair	Blue	Gray
20168	Post, William Orlando	42	5	6	Fair	Gray	Dark
20182	Powell, John Clark	44	5	9-1/2	Ruddy	Gray	Dark
20205	Pratt, Harry Stillman	25	5	7	Dark	Gray	Black, little g
20209	Preciado, Policarpo	27	5	6	Dark	Brown	Black
20268	Pruitt, George Madison	30	6		Light	Blue	Brown
20269	Pruitt, Henry Albert	28	5	7-1/2	Dark	Brown	Dark
20284	Purdy, Winfield Scott	64	5	11	Dark	Black	Gray
20312	Quinlan, Joseph	33	5	8	Light	Blue	Light
27147	Rajas, Jose Maria	25	5		Dark	Black	Black
20343	Rambler, Levi B	44	5	5	Fair	Blue	Light
20360	Ramsdell, Cassius Galispie	47	5	7-1/2	Dark	Black	Dk -brown
20403	Ray, John Robert	41	5	7	Fair	Blue	Dark
27157	Reed, David Calvin	31	5	8	Dark	Hazel	Black
20432	Reed, Henry Maddon	43	5	5	Fair	Gray	Auburn
20436	Reed, Milton J	38	5	5	Dark	Brown	Dark
20440	Reed, Thomas J	30	5	5-3/4	Fair	Blue	Brown
20444	Rees, Henry	47	5	8	Dark	Brown	Dark
20450	Reeves, Edward Joshua	61	5	7	Light	Blue	Gray
20451	Reeves, George	70	5	6	Light	Blue	Light
20454	Reeves, Thomas Edward	33	5	6	Fair	Blue	Light
20462	Reichert, Louis Francis	39	5	10	Dark	Blue	Black
20475	Remley, Mason	50	5	9	Fair	Gray	Lt -gray
20506	Reynolds, Ernest A	32	5	11-1/2	Light	Blue	Light
20533	Rhorer, George	56	5	9	Fair	Blue	Light
20538	Rice, Bruce A	26	5	8	Light	Blue	Light
20539	Rice, Charles Earl	22	5	9-1/2	Light	Blue	Light
20540	Rice, Earl D	59	5	11-1/2	Dark	Blue	Gray
20582	Rieke, Fredrick William	36	5	7	Sandy	Blue	Auburn
20597	Rineavson, Isaac Hulet	39	5	9	Fair	Blue	Auburn
20608	Rios, Juaquin	49	5	11	Dark	Brown	Gray
27195	Ripley, Jay Guy	45	5	9	Fair	Blue	Brown
20625	Rivas, Mateo	54	5	8	Dark	Black	Black
20638	Robbins, George Lovell	30	5	2	Medium	Blue	Dark
20643	Robbins, William Riker	55	5	8	Fair	Blue	Sandy-gray
20644	Roberds, Charles H	37	5	11	Fair	Blue	Dark
20646	Roberts, Byron	56	5	8-3/4	Fair	Blue	Light
20666	Robertson, Daniel	74	5	5-3/8	Light	Blue	White

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

<b>Marks</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Nativity</b>	<b>Naturalization</b>
	Butcher	CA	
Scar across chin	Rancher	CA	
	Vacquero	CA	
Scar across fore knuckle of left hand	Rancher	CA	
	Farmer	TN	
	Ranching	AR	
	Street Sup't	IL	
	Shoemaker	GER	Sep 30, 1860, San Fran, Cal, Dis
	Nurseryman	NY	
	Harnessmaker	IL	
	Druggist	IA	
	Retired	VT	
Two fingers on right hand	Ranching	VT	
	Stationer	CA	
	None	OH	
Scar on nose and left forehead	Farmer	PA	
Little finger left hand crooked	Engineer	MI	
	Engineer	NY	
	Laborer	CT	
	Rancher	TN	
	Piano tuner	MA	
	Barber	CA	
	Laborer	MO	
	Laborer	CA	
	Sect'n Foreman	OH	
	Tailor	OH	
	Laborer	CA	
	Clerk	PA	
Scar on back of left hand	Machinist	NH	
	Carpenter	MO	
	Ranching	IN	
	Carpenter	OH	
	Cigardealer	IL	
	Laborer	MO	
	Rancher	GER	Jul 9, 1872, Ashland, O, Probate
	Expressman	PA	
	Rancher	ENG	Sep --, 1854, Rockford, Ill, Cir
	Barber	MO	
	Carpenter	CA	
	Fruit Raiser	VA	
	Carpenter	ENG	Aug 2, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
	Rancher	OH	
	Laborer	IA	
	Clerk	IA	
	Rancher	NY	
	Carpenter	MO	
	Cigars and Tobacco	OR	
	Blacksmith	CA	
	Wheelwright	MO	
	Farmer	MEX	Jun 24, 1874, Los Angeles, Cal, Dis
	Druggist	IA	
	Carpenter	IN	
	Drayman	OH	
Two fingers on right hand cut off at first joint	Carpenter	ME	
Thumb and little finger of right hand gone, and hand damaged	Farmer	NY	

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
20670	Robertson, John G	47	5	5	Light	Blue	Gray
20682	Robinson, George Foster	60	5	10	Fair	Blue	Sandy
27206	Robinson, George Prentiss	25	5	10	Fair	Blue	Brown
20692	Robinson, Marcus S	48	5	4	Light	Blue	Light
27213	Rodrigo, Adolfo	48	5	7-1/2	Dark	Brown	Black
20728	Roessner, Henry F	62	5	3-1/2	Light	Blue	Gray
20729	Roessner, Oscar Paul	30	5	5-1/4	Light	Blue	Dark
20743	Rogers, John L	24	5	11-1/2	Medium	Gray	Auburn
20745	Rogers, John S	33	5	8	Fair	Gray	Light
20763	Rolph, Carl Julius	21	5	11-1/4	Light	Blue	Light
0764	Rolph, Samuel Johnson	47	5	8	Light	Blue	Light
20771	Romick, John W	35	5	9	Fair	Blue	Light
20812	Ross, David Davisson	57	5	7	Fair	Gray	Black
20817	Ross, Jesse	62	5	11	Ruddy	Blue	Gray
20822	Ross, Joseph	59	5	10	Fair	Blue	D -gray
20823	Ross, Thomas B	37	5	8	Medium	Blue	Dark
20825	Ross, William Bowen	39	5	10-1/2	Light	Blue	Dark
20834	Rowe, Edward Dyer	48	5	11	Dark	Gray	Auburn
27237	Royston, Charles Henry	34	5	8-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
20864	Rudolph, Charles William F	21	5	10	Fair	Gray	Dark
20865	Rudolph, Gottlob Henry	49	5	4	Dark	Brown	Sandy
20904	Rush, Lionel H	35	5	8	Florid	Gray	Light
20929	Rutan, Lawrence Daniel	66	5	6-1/4	Light	Blue	Gray
20930	Ruth, Peter Robert	26	5	10	Fair	Blue	Black
20931	Ruth, Peter Stout	81	5	4	Light	Blue	White
20932	Ruth, Theodore	51	5	5	Fair	Brown	Gray
27249	Rutledge, Charles Henry	31	5	9-1/2	Dark	Brown	Black
20954	Sacry, John	66	5	11	Light	Blue	Gray
20955	Sacry, Joseph Pearl	23	6		Light	Blue	Light
20963	Sailor, Francis Marion	52	6		Dark	Brown	Dark-gray
20974	Sallee, Frazier McKim	24	6	1	Fair	Blue	Dk -brown
20991	Sanborn, Isaac Newton	61	5	11	Fair	Gray	Gray
21007	Sanders, Robert	59	5	7	Fair	Brown	Light
21008	Sanders, William H	50	5	7	Fair	Blue	Black
21032	Saunders, Eugene	56	5	8	Fair	Blue	Silver-gray
21035	Savage, Joseph	58	5	9-1/2	Fair	Brown	Grayish-brown
21054	Schaefer, George	39	5	8	Dark	Brown	Black
27273	Schleicher, Lorenz D	36	5	7	Medium	Gray	Brown
21105	Scholz, Carl T	30	5	9	Dark	Black	Dark
21119	Schultz, William	25	6	1	Light	Blue	Fair
21122	Schumacher, Frederick C	39	5	7	Fair	Blue	Light
21125	Schureman, William Henry	25	5	7-1/2	Light	Blue	Light
21128	Schwan, Charles Fredrick	21	6		Fair	Gray	Black
21129	Schwan, Fredrick	53	5	11	Light	Gray	Light
27280	Schwarcke, Frank	30	5	9	Light	Brown	Dark
21162	Scott, William Henry Harrison	52	5	11	Light	Blue	Brown
21178	Sears, Charles H	30	6	1	Fair	Brown	Dark
27288	Seaver, Nelson	50	5	10	Fair	Dark	Black
21210	Sepulveda, Rosendo	21	5	11	Dark	Brown	Black
27297	Sexton, Daniel P	43	5	10	Dark	Black	Black
21242	Shaffer, Albert Lorenzo	21	5	7-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
27304	Shaw, Edward Payson	55	5	10	Dark	Blue	Dark
21352	Short, Charles Kell	37	5	9	Light	Blue	Light-brown
21353	Short, Guilford Warren	21	5	8	Light	Blue	Blonde
21354	Short, Thomas Eli	65	5	7	Light	Blue	Light

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Marks	Occupation	Nativity	Naturalization
Bald: One front tooth gone	Rancher	NY	
Scar on upper part of forehead	Army Officer	ME	
	Engineer	ME	
	Rancher	MA	
	Housecleaner	MEX	-- --, 1871, Sacramento, Cal, Dis
	Rancher	DEN	Aug 3, 1860, St Louis, Mo, Law Comm'rs
	Rancher	MO	
	Merchant	ME	
	Clerk	MO	
	Carpenter	KS	
	Contractor	SWE	-- --, 1868, Davis Co, Kas, Dis
	Ranching	IL	
	Ranching	IL	
	Rancher	PA	
	Rancher	CAN	Jun 25, 1855, Newton Co, Ind, Cir
	Zanjero	IL	
	Clerk	PA	
	Laborer	ME	
	Rancher	NY	
	Teamster	MO	
	Laborer	GER	By naturalization of father
	Barber	MI	
	Farmer	NY	
	Clerk	MN	
Paralyzed in left arm	Minister	DE	
	Express Agent	DE	
	Bookkeeper	OH	
	Carpenter	KY	
	Fruitpacker	MO	
	Laborer	IN	
Left leg amputated at thigh	Law Clerk	MO	
	Brickmason	NH	
	Miner	KY	
	Civil Engineer	SCO	Oct 4, 1871, Douglas Co, Minn, Dis
	Laborer	MI	
Right arm off at shoulder, small indenture above right temple	None	ENG	Feb 22, 1864, Buffalo, N Y Sup
	Carpenter	GER	Apr 24, 1875, Erie, O, Probate
	Carpenter	IL	
	Minister	GER	Oct 21, 1890, Warren, Mo, Cir
	Farmer	GER	Jul 23, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
	Laborer	GER	Oct 2, 1874, New Orleans, La, Second Dist
	Rancher	AR	
	Fruitdealer	OH	
	Fruitshipper	OH	
	Hotelkeeper	GER	Apr 30, 1888, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
	Teamster	WV	
	Blacksmith	MI	
	None	NY	
	Laborer	CA	
	Carpenter	CA	
	Laborer	PA	
	Real Estate	NH	
	Fruitdealer	IL	
	Laborer	IL	
	Farmer	IL	

## The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
26655	James, Abner Clark	39	5	9	Sandy	Blue	Sandy
17255	James, Hiram Newton	48	5	9	Light	Blue	Light
17269	Jarvis, Henry William	58	5	9	Light	Blue	Gray
26663	Jaynes, William Henry	31	5	6	Fair	Blue	Dark
17280	Jefferson, Isaac Newton	45	5	9	Dark	Black	Black
26666	Jellison, Horace Clifford	37	5	9-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
17309	Jess, George	72	5	10	Fair	Blue	Dark-gray
17310	Jess, Stoddard	36	5	11	Dark	Gray	Dark
17332	Johnson, Cassius C	38	5	7	Dark	Gray	Dark
17340	Johnson, Claude Payne	29	5	8	Fair	Gray	Black
17341	Johnson, Cyrus R	53	5	9	Medium	Blue	Dark
17355	Johnson, Henry	44	5	9	Fair	Blue	Light
26676	Johnson, James Stuart	41	5	5	Fair	Blue	Brown
17373	Johnson, Niels Peter	49	5	6	Sandy	Blue	Brown
17381	Johnson, Thaddeus Lincoln	26	5	10-3/4	Light	Blue	Lt -brown
17388	Johnson, Walter Scott	32	5	10	Medium	Brown	Brown
17391	Johnson, William Henry	30	5	10	Blonde	Blue	Brown
17394	Johnston, Frank Gibbs	26	5	9-1/2	Fair	Blue	Brown
17395	Johnston, John	62	5	7	Fair	Blue	Gray
17414	Jones, George	70	5	8	Light	Blue	White
26685	Jones, Hillard M	67	6	3	Fair	Blue	Gray
17476	Karns, Charles Fremont	36	5	8	Light	Blue	Light
17503	Keller, Edmond M	36	5	8-1/4	Fair	Blue	Dark
17508	Keller, Morris	50	6		Fair	Blue	Black
17516	Kellogg, Charles Giles	49	5	9	Light	Blue	Dark
17538	Kelty, Michael	63	5	5	Fair	Blue	Sandy-gray
17544	Kendall, George Theodore	45	5	7	Fair	Blue	Black
17552	Kenison, Samuel A	52	5	8	Light	Blue	Gray
17575	Kerckhoff, Herman H	25	5	7	Light	Gray	Brown
17576	Kernahan, Thomas C	72	5	4	Fair	Brown	Gray
17593	Keyes, John Clark	48	5	9-3/4	Fair	Blue	Gray
17596	Keyser, John Henry	30	5	10	Medium	Gray	Dark
17605	Kiefer, Peter	69	5	8	Light	Brown	Gray
17610	Kiler, William Harrison	46	5	5	Fair	Blue	Dk -gray
17618	Kimball, Gustavus Lyman	52	5	9-3/4	Light	Blue	Sandy
17623	Kimbell, Edward Chester	36	5	7	Dark	Dark	Dark
17634	King, Frank B	32	5	8	Dark	Black	Dark
17640	King, John Lester	57	5	11	Dark	Brown	Gray
17642	King, John Milton	26	5	10	Light	Gray	Black
17672	Kirsch, George	49	5	5	Fair	Blue	Auburn
17677	Kitchel, Luther	54	5	5-1/2	Fair	Blue	Gray
17686	Kleim, Philip George	32	5	7	Fair	Gray	Brown
17689	Klein, Philip	72	5	3	Fair	Blue	Black
17693	Kloess, Louis	36	5	10	Fair	Blue	Auburn
17694	Kloproth, Henry L	21	5	11-1/4	Light	Gray	Light
17718	Knoll, David R	52	6		Fair	Gray	Gray
17763	Kuntz, Charles	50	5	8	Fair	Blue	Gray
26742	La Dow, George Jay	42	5	5-3/4	Light	Blue	Dark
17799	Lamb, Orin Adam	50	5	7	Dark	Brown	Black
17827	Landon, Simon Nony	68	5	7-3/4	Light	Blue	Gray
17834	Lane, Abraham B	55	5	6	Dark	Blue	Black
17840	Lane, David Courtney	47	5	11	Fair	Brown	Dark
17887	Lathrup, George A	30	5	9	Fair	Gray	Black
17890	Lattin, James P	37	5	9-1/2	Dark	Dark	Dark
17891	Lattin, Milton	40	5	10	Light	Gray	Brown



## The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona

The 1892 Great Register of Voters for Los Angeles County, California contains more than 27,500 records. Of these, approximately 12,000 are for voters who resided in the City of Los Angeles and the remaining 15,500 represent voters living in "The Country." At that time, "The Country" was defined as any place in the county other than in the City of Los Angeles. (By contrast, note that in 1884 there were approximately 7,000 persons living in "The Country.")

The registers were the result of California's Registry Act of 1866 in which all voters were required to register. Not until the passage of the 19th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution in 1920 were females allowed to vote, explaining why only males are listed.

In addition to name, age, place of birth, occupation and place of residence, the registers provide naturalization information in sufficient detail to show the date of naturalization and the court conferring the naturalization. The 1892 Great Register contains a wealth of personal information regarding each person, namely, height (in feet and inches), complexion shade, eye and hair color, and distinguishing marks.

The Southern California Genealogical Society's library presently has microfilms of the bi-annually printed Great Registers for Los Angeles County for the period 1873–1896. If you're performing research in Los Angeles County for that time period, perhaps a visit to our library to peruse the registers would help!

Please note that it is anticipated that the entire extraction of the 1892 Great Register will be included in the upcoming Members-Only section of our website, presently under construction.

Listings begin on the next page for the City of Pomona, California.

Part 1 (A-Crom) for the City of Pomona was presented in the Summer 2008 Searcher, p. 258. Part 2 (Cron-James) appeared in the Autumn 2008 Searcher, p. 212. Part 3 (James-Nichols) is being presented in this Summer 2010 issue and the last section will appear in the Fall 2008 issue.

### Abbreviations Used in the 1892 Great Register Listing

These abbreviations are used to conserve space in the Great Register listings on the following pages. They pertain to hair color, eye color, and complexion.

Au	=	auburn	G	=	gray
Bk	=	black	Hx	=	hazel
Bl	=	blue	Lt	=	light
Br	=	brown	Med	=	medium
Dk	=	dark	Ru	=	ruddy
Fl	=	florid	Sd	=	sandy
Fr	=	fair	Wh	=	white

SEE THE REGISTER ON FOLLOWING PAGES ➡

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Marks	Occupation	Nativity	Naturalization
	Fruitdealer	OH	
	Blacksmith	OH	
	Civil Engineer	CAN	Affidavit of loss of papers
	Laborer	NY	
	Plasterer	PA	
	Rancher	ME	
	Banker	NS	Sep 27, 1859, Dodge Co, Wis, Cir't
Scar at right side of nose	Bank Cashier	WI	
	Ranchman	IN	
	Correspondent	KY	
	Carpenter	WV	
	Carpenter	DEN	Aug 6, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
	Fruitdealer	IA	
End of third finger of left hand cut off	Fruitgrower	DEN	Jun 27, 1878, Shawano Co, Wis, Cir
	Physician	OH	
	St Car Cond	IA	
	Rancher	CAN	Jun 5, 1888, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
	Rancher	IA	
	Merchant	IRE	Aug 16, 1873, Nevada, Cal, Co
	Beekeeper	CT	
Blemish in left eye	Farmer	MO	
Scar on left cheek	Mining	IA	
	Carriage & Imple'ts	OH	
	Hotel Business	OH	
	City Assessor	NY	
	Rancher	IRE	Sep 4, 1884, Orleans, Vt, Co
	Ranching	VT	
	Carpenter	OH	
	Lumberman	GER	By naturalization of father
	Retired	IRE	Oct 28, 1852, Philadelphia, Pa, Com Pleas
	Rancher	NY	
	Nurseryman	NY	
	Farmer	PRU	Affidavit of loss of papers
	Rancher	OH	
	Fruitgrower	NH	
	Rancher	IL	
	Merchant	IL	
	Hotelkeeper	CT	
	Miner	CA	
	Butcher	IL	
	Tailor	MI	
Left leg shorter than right			
Sunken place on right jaw, lower, just back of chin	Laborer	GER	By naturalization of father
	Farmer	GER	Apr 30, 1878, Sandusky, O, Prob
Scar in center of forehead	Rancher	IL	
Scar across chin	Painter	IL	
	Rancher	PA	
	Gardener	GER	By naturalization of father
Left ear clipped	Laborer	PA	
Left thumb is minus first joint, but nail still on	Carpenter	CT	
	Farmer	NY	
	Confectioner	OH	
	Miner	PA	
	Clerk	IA	
	Laborer	WI	
Scar lengthwise across back of right hand	Retired Merch't	NY	

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
17905	Lawrence, Charles Henry	22	5	6-1/2	Dark	Gray	Dark
26759	Lawrence, Charles Marshall	56	5	11	Dark	Brown	Dk -gray
17906	Lawrence, Edgar Alonzo	50	5	7	Fair	Blue	Light-brown
17907	Lawrence, George A	40	5	10	Fair	Blue	Light
26763	Layton, William Robinson	22	5	10-1/4	Colored	Black	Dark
26764	Leach, Samuel	55	5	7-3/4	Light	Brown	Dark
17940	Lee, Charles Marion	37	5	5	Fair	Blue	Dk -brown
17944	Lee, John Henry	40	5	9-1/2	Fair	Blue	Light
17946	Lee, John Wesley	27	5	10	Medium	Gray	Auburn
17963	Lehman, Charles F	49	5	10	Dark	Brown	Black
26776	Lemont, Louis Merrill	24	6	1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
18003	Leslie, Timothy Dwight	75	5	8	Fair	Gray	Gray
18017	Lewis, Charles Normand	22	5	8	Light	Brown	Dark
18022	Lewis, Frederick R	26	5	3	Ruddy	Blue	Light
18029	Lewis, James Catlin	27	5	11	Sandy	Blue	Sandy
18036	Lewis, Walter Atwood	27	5	11	Fair	Gray	Light
26783	Libby, Warren	65	5	6	Fair	Blue	Gray
18053	Lilly, Duglas R	76	5	10-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
18063	Lindersmith, John J	34	5	4	Light	Blue	Brown
18089	Liscomb, William Oran	40	5	9	Light	Gray	Light
18093	Lister, Elias	64	5	7-1/2	Light	Blue	Gray
18097	Little, Frank Flavous	36	5	8	Dark	Gray	Black
18110	Lobingier, J Frank	33	5	11	Medium	Gray	Dark
18125	Lockyard, Oliver B	35	5	6	Dark	Brown	Dark
18126	Loewenstein, Hilliard	61	5		Fair	Blue	Light
18129	Logsdon, William Bennett	44	5	8	Fair	Blue	Light
18134	Loney, James	45	5	8	Light	Blue	Gray
26794	Longacre, James Edward	52	5	10	Sandy	Gray	Black
18148	Loop, Charles Fletcher	67	5	8	Light	Gray	Some gray
18149	Loop, John D	25	5	10-1/2	Light	Gray	Dark
18180	Lorbeer, Alfred	25	5	9-1/4	Medium	Blue	Dark
18181	Lorbeer, Alvan G	31	5	8	Light	Blue	Dark
18182	Lorbeer, Charles A	61	5	6	Fair	Blue	Gray
18183	Lorbeer, Charles Irving	33	5	8	Dark	Black	Black
18184	Lorbeer, John Wendell	28	5	7	Light	Blue	Light
18186	Lorbeer, Olney W	30	5	7	Fair	Gray	Light
26808	Loucks, Richard Newcomb	44	5	8	Fair	Gray	Gray
18202	Loud, Charles Austin	56	5	7	Fair	Gray	Gray
18203	Loud, Charles L	27	5	10	Dark	Gray	Black
26809	Loudon, Edward	28	5	6	Dark	Brown	Dk -brown
18215	Lovelace, Alexander	29	5	7	Light	Blue	Dark
18221	Lovitt, Willmer	22	5	8-1/2	Fair	Gray	Brown
26819	Lugo, Jose Dolores	50	5	7	Dark	Brown	Black
26821	Lynch, Frank	36	5	5	Light	Blue	Brown
26825	Mace, Fred Ellice	23	5	9	Fair	Blue	Brown
18315	Machado, Jesus A	37	5	6	Dark	Dark	Dark
18339	Macy, William Henry	42	5	7	Light	Gray	Gray
18364	Makyes, Edwin	75	6		Fair	Blue	Gray
18373	Mallory, Asa Lois	76	5	8	Light	Blue	Light
18381	Manchester, Charlie F	54	5	9	Medium	Blue	Brown
18382	Manchester, Erastus Taylor	62	5	8	Fair	Blue	Sandy-gray
18383	Manchester, Howard G	28	5	8-1/2	Fair	Blue	Light
26832	Manchester, Otis Byers	22	5	8-1/2	Fair	Blue	Dark
18384	Manchester, William Hervey	24	5	10	Dark	Blue	Dark
18388	Manley, Isaac J	35	5	8	Medium	Blue	Auburn

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Marks	Occupation	Nativity	Naturalization
	Laborer	OH	
	Miner	ME	
	Manufacturer	NY	
	Nurseryman	MI	
	Laborer	CA	
	Hotelkeeper	NH	
Left hand deformed, small and short	Painter	CA	
	Printer	CA	
Scar over right eye	Laborer	IL	
	Capitalist	GER	Sep 4, 1874, Wright, Mo, Circuit
	Com Traveler	MI	
	Rancher	OH	
Scar on left cheek	Laborer	IA	
	Rancher	MA	
	Painter	CA	
	Insurance Ag't	WI	
Lower limbs paralyzed	Retired	ME	
	Farmer	NC	
	Pipemaker	OH	
	Farmer	PA	
Film in right eye	Retired	TN	
	Dentist	PA	
	Ranchman	PA	
	Painter	VT	
	Merchant	PRU	Jul 12, 1853, Los Angeles, Cal, Co
	Canvasser	OH	
	Rancher	ME	
	Rancher	TN	
	Reverend	NY	
	Assayer	CA	
	Merchant	IA	
	Mechanic	NY	
	Fruitgrower	GER	Oct 19, 1852, Watertown, N Y, Cir
	Printer	IL	
	Marshal	IA	
	Miller	NY	
	Merchant	LA	
Fingers of right hand injured by saw	Fruitdryer	OH	
	Fruitdryer	MA	
	Rancher	IN	
	Millhand	WI	
	Laborer	OH	
	Laborer	CA	
	Carpenter	CAN	By naturalization of father
Scar across base of left thumb	Laborer	NH	
	Liveryman	CA	
	Rancher	MO	
	Ranchman	NY	
	Laborer	VA	
	Carpenter	NY	
First finger of right hand missing	Carpenter	NY	
	Painter	MO	
	Fruitpacker	NY	
	Clerk	NY	
	Merchant	IN	

SANDY COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
18389	Manley, James H	25	5	6	Fair	Blue	Auburn
18408	Mansanares, Polecorpio	27	5	7	Dark	Dark	Dark
18433	Marone, Michael	21	5	9	Dark	Dark	Dark
18434	Marple, Samuel Baner	38	5	10-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
18456	Marshall, Chylde Harold	33	5	10-1/2	Dark	Blue	Black
18459	Marshall, Emmons E	41	6		Dark	Brown	Dark
18461	Marshall, Frank Adelbert	30	5	8	Light	Blue	Auburn
18463	Marshall, Isham Frost	45	5	10	Dark	Gray	Dark
26844	Martin, Elias Charles	23	5	9-1/2	Light	Blue	Light
18478	Martin, Frank J	40	5	5	Fair	Brown	Brown
18482	Martin, Harry Moore	35	5	8	Fair	Blue	Light
18494	Martin, John Samuel	23	5	9	Light	Blue	Dark
26846	Martin, John, Jr	21	5	10-1/2	Fair	Gray	Dark
18498	Martin, Marshall M	42	5	5-1/2	Fair	Blue	Dark
26847	Martin, Philetus Sylvanus	48	6	1/2	Fair	Blue	Iron-gray
18507	Martin, Thomas Claibourn	21	5	8-1/4	Light	Blue	Dark
18510	Martin, William C	69	5	7	Light	Blue	Gray
18515	Martin, William Thomas	47	5	9-1/2	Light	Blue	Gray
26851	Martinez, Apolinaris	50	5	5	Dark	Brown	Black
26856	Martinez, Manuel	22	5	9	Dark	Brown	Black
18525	Martinez, Masario	23	5	5	Dark	Brown	Black
18526	Martinez, Miguel	39	5	9	Dark	Hazel	Black
18551	Mathers, Jefferson A	35	5	5	Dark	Brown	Black
18552	Mathew, Joseph Alfred	24	5	9	Dark	Dark	Black
18574	Matthews, Lee R	22	5	10	Dark	Brown	Black
18575	Matthews, Levi Rix	63	5	11	Light	Gray	Light
18592	Maxfield, James Enery	66	5	11	Fair	Blue	Light
26865	Maxwell, Andrew Nathan	26	5	6	Dark	Brown	Dark
18616	Maynard, Thomas Stephen Augustus	41	5	3	Light	Blue	Light
18631	McArthur, John Alexander	48	5	6	Dark	Gray	Dark
18639	McBride, George	68	5	10	Fair	Gray	Gray-black
18640	McBride, James Arthur	30	5	11-3/4	Light	Blue	Light
18641	McBride, John Wesley	38	5	11	Fair	Blue	Dark
18645	McCain, John Robert	35	5	7	Dark	Blue	Dark
18646	McCain, Nelson	62	5	10	Fair	Blue	Black
18647	McCain, Nelson Grant	27	5	7	Fair	Blue	Dark
26874	McCain, William Pleasant	38	5	10	Dark	Brown	Black
18656	McCarthy, James D	61	5	6-1/2	Dark	Gray	Gray
18659	McCartney, Winfield Scott	43	5	4	Fair	Blue	Light-brown
18675	McClenny, John D	41	5	10	Light	Blue	Sandy
18676	McClintock, James Y	43	5	8-1/2	Dark	Brown	Black
18693	McComas, J Lane	30	5	8	Light	Blue	Dark
18694	McComas, Joseph Edward	58	5	11-1/2	Fair	Blue	Gray
18709	McCormick, Theodore James	47	6	2-1/2	Fair	Blue	Light
18714	McCourt, Robert	32	5	6	Light	Blue	Light
18733	McCullough, Edwin	52	5	7	Light	Blue	Dark
18759	McDowell, Thomas	65	5	6-1/2	Fair	Gray	Gray
18763	McEndree, Charles F	38	5	7-1/2	Fair	Blue	Light
18765	McFaddin, Eugene	26	5	11-3/4	Dark	Brown	Dark
18802	McGuire, William Crayton	36	6		Dark	Brown	Sandy
18817	McKee, Samuel	64	6	1-3/4	Light	Brown	Gray
18887	McVea, Andy	23	5	10-1/2	Colored	Black	Black
26905	Mead, Henry William	54	5	7	Fair	Blue	Auburn
26911	Mellen, Charles Henry	30	5	11	Sandy	Gray	Brown

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Marks	Occupation	Nativity	Naturalization
	Clerk	IN	
	Laborer	CA	
Colored	Barber	CA	
	Rancher	PA	
	Merchant	IA	
	Butcher	MA	
	Laborer	MI	
	Contractor	IL	
	Rancher	IL	
	Harnessmaker	IN	
Second finger off left-hand at first joint	Real Est Agent	IN	
	Rancher	CA	
	Rancher	IL	
	Rancher	MO	
	Rancher	IL	
Scar between eyes	Rancher	CA	
Scar on left forehead	Farmer	TX	
	Farmer	TX	
Cross-eyed	Laborer	NM	
	Butcher	CA	
	Laborer	CA	
	Rancher	CA	
Right eye turned	Laborer	VA	
	Lather	MN	
	Rancher	IL	
	Rancher	VT	
	Expressmail	VT	
	Ranchman	TN	
	Health Inspe'or	ENG	Jul 21, 1875, Los Angeles, Cal, Co
	Barber	NY	
	Rancher	AL	
	Rancher	IL	
	Rancher	IL	
	Harnessmaker	MO	
	Ranching	IN	
	Carpenter	MO	
	Rancher	MO	
	Blacksmith	OH	
	Druggist	IL	
	Fruitdealer	VA	
	Baker	PA	
	Liveryman	MO	
	Notary Public	VA	
	Shoemaker	CAN	Sep 23, 1886, Apache, Ariz, Co
	Telegraphing	IRE	Feb 26, 1885, San Fran, Cal, United
States			
Cataract in left eye	Gardener	OH	
	Laborer	IRE	Mar 15, 1853, New York, N Y, Co
	Rancher	IL	
Scar on right forefinger	Rancher	OH	
	Teamster	CA	
Scar on right side of nose	Retired	IRE	Jul 20, 1853, San Fran, Cal, Fouth District
	Laborer	TX	
	Farmer	NY	
Scar on right hand	Carpenter	PA	

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
18923	Mellor, William J	42	5	10	Light	Light	Dark
18964	Merrill, Charles Albert, Jr	22	5	8	Dark	Brown	Dark
18967	Merrill, Frank Herbert	33	5	9-1/2	Light	Brown	Black
18979	Mersereau, Samuel Morse	63	5	8	Fair	Blue	White
26922	Meserve, Alvin Rand	59	5	10	Fair	Blue	Dk -gray
18983	Meserve, Harry William	31	5	11-1/2	Light	Blue	Dark
18984	Messenger, Charles Bingley	33	6	1	Sandy	Blue	Auburn
19015	Middagh, Benjamin Frank	43	5	8	Fair	Gray	Brown
19016	Middagh, Samuel Albert	39	5	7	Fair	Blue	Brown
19029	Millard, Victor Hugo Miles	23	5	11	Fair	Blue	Dark
19045	Miller, George Henry	22	5	11	Light	Blue	Light
19048	Miller, Harrison	62	5	10-1/2	Light	Blue	Light
19056	Miller, John	48	5	6	Fair	Blue	Brown
19077	Miller, William Alexander	43	5	9	Light	Blue	Gray
19109	Miner, Harlow	65	5	10	Light	Blue	Brown
19117	Mirande, Grat	42	5	6	Fair	Blue	Brown
19120	Mishler, Harry	49	5	9	Light	Blue	Dark
19124	Mitchell, Frank Hamilton	25	5	10-1/2	Light	Gray	Dark
19126	Mitchell, James M	56	5	8-3/4	Light	Blue	Gray
19127	Mitchell, John H	37	6		Dark	Black	Dark
19138	Moan, James	75	5	8	Fair	Blue	Gray
19139	Mock, Henry	53	5	11	Light	Blue	Light
19154	Molyneaux, Francis A	37	5	8-1/2	Light	Blue	Lt -brown
19172	Montague, Frank M	61	6		Light	Hazel	Gray
26957	Moore, Benjamin Franklin	31	5	8	Fair	Blue	Light
19205	Moore, Edgar Agustas	62	5	8	Fair	Blue	Some gray
19206	Moore, Edwin Leonard	27	5	11	Dark	Brown	Black
19213	Moore, Hubbard	72	6		Fair	Brown	Gray
19215	Moore, Isaac Newton	56	5	7	Dark	Gray	Dark
19229	Moore, Stephen Williams	26	5	10-1/2	Dark	Brown	Dark-brown
19261	Moreno, Philip H	27	5	5	Dark	Brown	Black
19282	Morris, John A	22	5	3	Light	Blue	Light
19300	Morse, Chauncey C	55	5	8	Dark	Blue	Dark
19311	Morton, William D	48	6	1-3/4	Fair	Brown	Black
19345	Mullally, George Sargent	48	5	9	Light	Blue	Dark
19349	Mullen, Joseph	47	5	8	Fair	Blue	Auburn
19359	Mullins, James Knox Polk	46	6		Fair	Gray	D -gray
19370	Munger, John C	33	6		Dark	Gray	Gray
19371	Munger, William S	27	5	8	Light	Blue	Dark
19382	Murphy, Frank J	32	5	10-1/2	Dark	Black	Dark
19410	Musser, George	45	5	6-1/2	Dark	Hazel	Dark
19459	Neierburg, Martin	59	5	8	Sandy	Hazel	Brown
19490	Nesbit, Benjamin Baker	56	5	8	Dark	Brown	Dark
19491	Nesbit, William Frazier	50	5	9	Light	Blue	Dark
19498	Newbill, Samuel D	58	6		Light	Gray	Gray
19505	Newell, Frank A	64	5	11	Light	Brown	Gray
19514	Newman, Charles	65	5	9	Light	Blue	Gray
19515	Newman, Lester	53	5	11	Fair	Blue	Brown
19524	Newton, Sanford	69	5	10	Light	Brown	Gray
19525	Newton, Wilbur Stanton	27	5	10	Dark	Black	Black
19530	Nichols, Allen P	25	5	9-1/2	Light	Blue	Light
19531	Nichols, Benjamin S	68	6		Light	Gray	Gray
19534	Nichols, Hervey J	33	6		Light	Blue	Light
19538	Nichols, Reuben Austain	39	5	2	Fair	Blue	Dk -brown

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Marks	Occupation	Nativity	Naturalization
	Merchant	IL	
	Rancher	MA	
	Merchant	ME	
	Rancher	NY	
	Nurseryman	ME	
Scar on right hand	Rancher	CA	
	Rancher	OH	
	Rancher	PA	
	Laborer	IL	
	Rancher	WI	
	Rancher	IL	
		NY	
	Rancher	DEN	Oct 8, 1884, Oshkosh, Wis, Cir
Scar on left cheek	Rancher	IL	
	Fruitgrower	NH	
	Vineyardist	FRA	Aug 30, 1871, Los Angeles, Cal, Dis
	Carpenter	PA	
	Clerk	MN	
Bald	Horticulturist	OH	
	Stationery	MO	
Scar on lft hnd back of forefinger: Right eyesight gone: Scar on forh'd over rt eye	Laborer	IRE	By naturalization of father
	Farmer	KY	
Forehead	Teacher	NY	
	Innkeeper	CT	
	Gardener	NJ	
Left hand crippled	Ranching	NY	
	Rancher	IL	
	Fruitgrower	VT	
	Machinist	WV	
	Rancher	IA	
	Laborer	CA	
Scar on right thumb	Compositor	PA	
	Clerk	VT	
	Newspaper	MO	
Little finger on right hand gone, one next to it crippled	None	OH	
	Grocer	WI	
Middle finger of right hand stiff at first join, scar on back of it	Laborer	IN	
	Painter	IN	
	Painter	IN	
Small scar across end of nose	Tinner & Plumber	KY	
	Rancher	PA	
	Healthseeker	GER	Mar 12, 1860, Will Co, Ill, Circ't
	Grocer	MO	
Scar on left thumb	Rancher	MO	
	Farmer	VT	
	Lawyer	NY	
	Retired	PA	
	Rancher	PA	
	Fruitgrower	NY	
	Liveryman	NY	
	Attorney	VT	
	Real Est Agent	VT	
	Sec P L & W Co	VT	
	Rancher	IL	





## **The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Burbank**

The 1892 Great Register of Voters for Los Angeles County, California contains more than 27,500 records. Of these, approximately 12,000 are for voters who resided in the City of Los Angeles and the remaining 15,500 represent voters living in "The Country." At that time, "The Country" was defined as any place in the county other than in the City of Los Angeles. (By contrast, note that in 1884 there were approximately 7,000 persons living in "The Country.")

The registers were the result of California's Registry Act of 1866 in which all voters were required to register. Not until the passage of the 19th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution in 1920 were females allowed to vote, explaining why only males are listed.

In addition to name, age, place of birth, occupation and place of residence, the registers provide naturalization information in sufficient detail to show the date of naturalization and the court conferring the naturalization. The 1892 Great Register contains a wealth of personal information regarding each person, namely, height (in feet and inches), complexion shade, eye and hair color, and distinguishing marks.

The Southern California Genealogical Society's library presently has microfilms of the bi-annually printed Great Registers for Los Angeles County for the period 1873 – 1896. If you're performing research in Los Angeles County for that time period, perhaps a visit to our library to peruse the registers would help!

Please note that it is anticipated that the entire extraction of the 1892 Great Register will be included in the upcoming Members-Only section of our website, presently under construction.

Our listing below is for the City of Burbank, California.

### **Abbreviations Used in the 1892 Great Register Listing**

These abbreviations are used to conserve space in the Great Register listings on the following pages. They pertain to hair color, eye color, and complexion.

Au	=	auburn	G	=	gray
Bk	=	black	Hz	=	hazel
Bl	=	blue	Lt	=	light
Br	=	brown	Med	=	medium
Dk	=	dark	Ru	=	ruddy
Fl	=	florid	Sd	=	sandy
Fr	=	fair	Wh	=	white

**SEE THE REGISTER ON FOLLOWING PAGES ➡**

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Burbank (continued)**

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
12822	Beddome, William	63	5	9	Light	Blue	Light
12962	Bickett, Joseph	39	5	10	Fair	Blue	Black
13104	Bohn, Benjamin C	45	5	7	Dark	Blue	Gray
13246	Brandriff, Henry Kemball	58	5	7	Light	Gray	L -brown
13346	Brosseau, Alphonse	42	5	5-1/4	Light	Gray	Brown
13365	Brown, Colby	44	5	5	Dark	Hazel	Dark
13494	Buffington, Abraham Columbus	72	5	8-1/2	Light	Blue	Gray
13496	Buffington, Thomas D	22	5	10	Light	Hazel	Brown
13590	Butcher, Chester H	21	5	9-1/2	Light	Blue	Dark
13846	Cavalieris, Giovanni	48	5	7	Medium	Hazel	Black
26053	Chandler, Moses K	56	5	11-1/2	Medium	Brown	Brown
26076	Clark, Francis M	36	5	5	Dark	Brown	Black
14051	Coahran, Daniel	59	5	5-1/2	Dark	Brown	Gray
14101	Cole, Crittendon	43	5	10	Dark	Hazel	Dark
14368	Crane, Evan M	58	5	5-1/2	Light	Blue	Gray
14486	Curtotto, Piter	45	5	6-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
14598	Davis, John J	34	6		Dark	Hazel	Brown
14651	Decker, Amos C	47	5	10-1/2	Fair	Hazel	Dark
14895	Dowling, John	56	5	5	Dark	Hazel	Black
15120	Edmunds, Cassius	45	5	6	Dark	Hazel	Black
15142	Egleston, Francis M	40	5	8	Light	Blue	Brown
15256	Erbe, Herman	37	5	10-1/2	Light	Blue	Light
15260	Erikson, Albert	25	5	11	Light	Blue	Brown
15365	Fawkes, Howard B	37	5	8	Light	Black	Brown
15366	Fawkes, Joseph W, Sr	67	5	11-1/2	Dark	Black	Gray
15442	Fischer, Edward Albert	22	5	7-1/4	Dark	Brown	Black
15443	Fischer, Henry Marlin	65	5	8	Light	Gray	Gray
15705	Frye, Daniel M	44	5	7	Dark	Hazel	Gray
15734	Furlong, Luke	29	5	8	Dark	Blue	Brown
15761	Gale, Alexander C	42	5	9	Dark	Hazel	Black
15937	Gilmore, John	60	5	8	Light	Blue	Gray
16053	Goucher, William H	43	5	6	Dark	Brown	Dk brown
16262	Gurnee, Walter C	26	5	9	Light	Blue	Brown
16315	Halburg, Frank A	45	6	2	Fair	Gray	Brown
16625	Haynes, John	47	5	8	Dark	Blue	Brown
16714	Henry, Gano, Sr	72	5	8-1/2	Light	Blue	Gray
26543	Herberger, Henry	35	5	6	Florid	Blue	Brown
17023	House, Thomas J	35	5	10	Dark	Blue	Dark
17256	James, Moses A	68	5	8-1/2	Light	Blue	Gray
17273	Jasper, James Archilies	43	5	8	Light	Blue	Gray-black
17465	Kahl, George D	34	5	6-1/2	Dark	Brown	Brown
17577	Kerns, Charles	42	5	9	Light	Hazel	Dark
17646	King, Patrick E	46	5	11	Dark	Brown	Dark
17658	Kinley, Isaac	70	6	1-1/2	Light	Blue	Gray
17818	Lampton, John Hiram	37	5	9	Light	Blue	Brown
17846	Lane, Omar C	38	5	9	Light	Hazel	Auburn
17972	Leidy, Howard	31	5	9-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
18047	Lieser, John	71	5	6	Dark	Blue	Gray
18052	Lillard, Granville Hurley	47	5	10	Blonde	Blue	Light
18064	Lindesmith, Eli Benjamin	34	5	6	Light	Blue	Light
26787	Lingwood, Edward	36	5	10	Light	Blue	Gray
18124	Lockwood, Oscar	42	6		Light	Blue	Dark
26817	Ludlow, Benjamin L	29	5	4-1/2	Florid	Blue	Brown
18252	Ludlow, William	50	5	7-1/2	Light	Blue	Gray

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Burbank (continued)**

<b>Marks</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Nativity</b>	<b>Naturalization</b>	<b>Line No</b>
	Farmer	England	May 4, 1862, San Jose, Cal, Dis	12822
	Farmer	Illinois		12962
Five small scars on left hand	Farmer	Ohio		13104
	Farmer	New Jersey		13246
Scar on left cheek under eye	Fruitgrower	Canada	Aug 28, 1882, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	13346
Left eye defective	Farmer	Kentucky		13365
	Farmer	Ohio		13494
	Farmer	California		13496
	Laborer	Indiana		13590
	Farmer	Italy	Sep 3, 1888, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	13846
	Farmer	New Hampshire		26053
Scar on right wrist	Farmer	Kansas		26076
	Farmer	Delaware		14051
	Farmer	Ohio		14101
Scar on forehead	Farmer	Ohio		14368
	Farmer	Italy	Feb 15, 1884, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	14486
	Farmer	North Carolina		14598
Blind left eye	Farmer	Ohio		14651
Two warts on rt side of face, & India ink anch'r & eagle on back right hand	Mail Messenge	Ireland	Jul 14, 1868, Cleveland, O, Dis	14895
Right limb off	Merchant	Ohio		15120
	Farmer	Pennsylvania		15142
Crippled left hand first finger	Farmer	Germany	Oct 20, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	15256
	Farmer	Sweden	By naturalization of father	15260
	Farmer	Pennsylvania		15365
	Inventor	Pennsylvania		15366
	Farmer	Kansas		15442
	Farming	Switzerland	Oct 20, 1856, Cleveland, O, Co	15443
	Blacksmith	Pennsylvania		15705
	Farmer	Ireland	Jul 23, 1888, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	15734
	Farmer	Indiana		15761
Finger on right hand deformed	Farmer	Scotland	Affidavit of loss of papers	15937
	Real Estate	Pennsylvania		16053
	Farmer	Illinois		16262
Scar left long finger	Merchant	Sweden	Dec 11, 1879, Ford, Ill, Ciucuit	16315
	Farmer	Ohio		16625
Mole on right side of nose	Farmer	Kentucky		16714
	Farmer	Illinois		26543
	Farmer	Indiana		17023
Scar on left forefinger	Apiarist	Ohio		17256
Cut across forehead	Laborer	Missouri		17273
	Farmer	Pennsylvania		17465
Left forefinger off	Carpenter	West Virginia		17577
Small scar on forehead	Attorney	West Virginia		17646
One limb shorter than the other	Farmer	Indiana		17658
	Farmer	Missouri		17818
	Farmer	Canada	Aug 1, 1889, McHenry, N Dak, 2nd District	17846
Scar on chin	Farmer	Pennsylvania		17972
	Farmer	Germany	Sep —, 1857, Douglas, Ore, Sup'r	18047
	Rancher	Missouri		18052
	Fruitgrower	Ohio		18064
	Sect'n Foreman	England	By naturalization of father	26787
	Carpenter	Iowa		18124
	Farmer	England	By naturalization of father	26817
	Farmer	England	Oct 10, 1876, Allen, Ind, Cir	18252

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Burbank (continued)**

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
18296	Maag, Casper	60	5	8-1/2	Dark	Gray	Gray
18891	McWhorter, Thomas Lakin	32	6	3	Dark	Blue	Brown
18907	Megie, Oliver E	21	5	11	Light	Blue	Brown
19001	Meyer, John	48	5	4	Dark	Hazel	Gray
19094	Mills, Horatio B	35	5	6-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown
19424	Myers, Orville	28	5	7	Dark	Hazel	Brown
27002	Nelson, Harry	36	5	7-1/2	Florid	Blue	Brown
19553	Nicolaus, Henry	45	5	11	Dark	Blue	Brown
19645	Oddenino, Carlo	61	5	5	Dark	Brown	Gray
19659	Ohlson, William	36	5	8	Fair	Blue	Red
19686	Olmstead, Seth Bennett	51	5	11-1/2	Light	Blue	Brown-gray
19765	Overman, Cyrus	38	5	6	Dark	Hazel	Dark
19834	Pape, Henry E	32	5	10	Fair	Blue	Black
19902	Patterson, Charles E	43	5	9	Light	Blue	Brown
19930	Pearce, Herbert Olson	33	5	8-1/2	Fair	Blue	Light
20050	Phillips, Ernest L	34	5	11	Light	Blue	Brown
20055	Phillips, Orin L	65	5	9	Light	Blue	Brown
20104	Pinoges, Jean	54	5	10	Dark	Brown	Gray
20131	Pogue, Archbald H	78	5	9-1/2	Light	Blue	Gray
20132	Pogue, James R	51	5	10	Light	Gray	Brown
20181	Powell, Heber Chase	44	5	8	Light	Blue	Dk -brown
20466	Reid, Samuel B	50	5	4	Light	Blue	Brown
20668	Robertson, Fielding W	47	5	3-1/2	Dark	Brown	Gray
20899	Rupe, William R	26	5	9	Light	Blue	Light
21051	Schaaf, Gottfried	37	5	8	Light	Blue	Dark
21065	Scheidler, Frank	22	5	9	Light	Brown	Blonde
21306	Shelly, Robert M	34	5	7	Dark	Hazel	Brown
21310	Shelton, Rice B	60	6	1	Dark	Blue	Gray
21491	Smith, Andrew M	52	5	10	Light	Blue	Light
21698	Spence, Edward F	33	5	5	Light	Blue	Brown
27383	Steam, William	28	5	9	Light	Blue	Sandy
27401	Stone, Isaac Albion	36	5	5-1/2	Lt -gray	Blue	Light
21926	Story, Thomas	42	5	10	Light	Blue	Brown
27420	Tanner, James Henry	45	6		Dark	Gray	Brown
22217	Thomas, Hervey B	46	6		Dark	Blue	Gray
22235	Thomas, William H	43	5	10	Dark	Blue	Gray
22264	Thompson, Joseph	43	5	10	Dark	Brown	Brown
22525	Valantine, Clement R	27	5	10	Light	Blue	Brown
22656	Villa, Ramon	42	5	6-1/2	Dark	Brown	Black
22810	Warn, Harry Wallace	51	5	8	Light	Blue	Gray
22855	Watson, Albert Machin	29	5	9-1/2	Florid	Dk -blue	Brown
27548	Weaver, Wellington	41	5	6	Dark	Hazel	Brown
22907	Weifenbach, George Conrad	35	5	6	Dark	Brown	Dark
23020	White, Edward James	23	5	7	Light	Blue	Light
23044	White, Simon William	55	5	10-3/4	Dark	Hazel	Gray
23128	Wilk, William N	66	5	8	Dark	Blue	Gray
23146	Wiley, Henry Franklin	33	5	10	Light	Blue	Brown
23226	Wilmot, Ferdinand	28	5	7-1/2	Light	Brown	Dk-brown
23298	Winnagle, Thomas J	56	5	4-1/2	Dark	Blue	Dark
23460	Wright, Melvin T	36	5	5	Light	Blue	Brown
23476	Wynne, Jacob Lanneus	35	5	6-3/4	Light	Blue	Brown
23531	Young, Charles	47	5	6-3/4	Dark	Blue	Gray

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Burbank (continued)**

<b>Marks</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Nativity</b>	<b>Naturalization</b>	<b>Line No</b>
	Farmer	Switzerland	Nov 10, 1864, Placerville, Cal, Dis	18296
	Farmer	Illinois		18891
	Farmer	Kansas		18907
Scar on left cheek, one on forehead	Farmer	Germany	Affidavit of loss of papers	19001
	Carpenter	Pennsylvania		19094
Finger of left hand deformed	Farmer	Pennsylvania		19424
Scar on left hand above thumb and one on left wrist	Farmer	Sweden	Jul 30, 1888, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	27002
	Farmer	Germany	Affidavit of loss of papers	19553
	Farmer	Italy	Apr 27, 1889, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	19645
	Farmer	Utah		19659
Scar on third finger of left hand	Farmer	New York		19686
	Laborer	Indiana		19765
	Farmer	Wisconsin		19834
Scar on left cheek and one on right cheek	Farmer	New York		19902
Scar over right eye	Pipemaker	California		19930
	Farmer	Illinois		20050
	Blacksmith	New York		20055
	Farmer	France	Mar 15, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	20104
Finger on left hand deformed	Farmer	Kentucky		20131
	Farmer	Indiana		20132
	R R Station Agt	Wisconsin		20181
	Farmer	North Carolina		20466
Left wrist scarred	Farmer	Missouri		20668
	Farmer	Missouri		20899
	Farmer	Germany	Jul 20, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	21051
	Farmer	Indiana		21065
Scar on left forefinger	Farmer	Illinois		21306
Scar on forehead, and one on right thumb	Farmer	Missouri		21310
	Farmer	Denmark	Jul —, 1874, San Fran, Cal, ———	21491
	Farmer	California		21698
	Farmer	Germany	May 13, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	27383
	Rancher	New York		27401
	Farmer	New York		21926
	Carpenter	New York		27420
	Farmer	Missouri		22217
	Farmer	Missouri		22235
	Farmer	Indiana		22264
	Farmer	England	Oct 24, 1890, McHenry, N D, Second District	22525
Scar on right forefinger: Curly hair	Laborer	California		22656
	Farmer	New York		22810
Scar on left hand, above thumb	Farmer	California		22855
	Sup't Water Wks	New York		27548
	Stonecutter	Germany	Affidavit of loss of papers	22907
	Farmer	England	By naturalization of father	23020
	Farmer	Ireland	Sep 28, 1876, Los Angeles, Cal, Dis	23044
	Farmer	Pennsylvania		23128
Small scar on left hand, scar on right cheek	Farmer	Tennessee		23146
	Farmer	Ireland	Aug 9, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	23226
	Farmer	New York		23298
Scar on left side of chin	Farmer	New York		23460
Scar on left thumb	Farmer	Missouri		23476
	Baker	Germany	Jun —, 1866, New York, N Y, Sup	23531

## Acquisitions

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

### CALL NUMBER

### TITLE

911.1 ATL /WORLD HISTORY	Atlas of World History
929.2 FH /BALL DAR.APS	Nehemiah Ball Family
929.2 FH /BALL	Nelson Ball group sheet
929.2 FH /BEAUMON	The Beaumont Family
929.2 FH /BENJAMI	Benjamin Family
929.2 FH /BRUEN	Bruen Family
929.2 FH /BURDEN	Burden & Related Families
929.2 FH /BURT	Burt Family
929.2 FH /CARUSO	Descendents of Caruso
929.2 FH /CORTE-F	Descendents of Lorenzo Corte-Ferrione
929.2 FH /DRIVER	Bob Driver: The Time of My Life
929.2 FH /ELIOT	The Eliot Family
929.2 FH /FAITOUT	Moses Faitoute Will
929.2 FH /FAITOUT	Moses Faitoute Will
929.2 FH /FITCH	History of Fitch Family
929.2 FH /FREEMAN	Freeman Family
929.2 FH /GAUTHIE	Gauthier Family
929.2 FH /GORDON COCHRAN	The Family of William Gordon and Jesse Cochran in America
929.2 FH /HARLAKE	Harlakenden Family
929.2 FH /HARTE	Descendents John Harte
929.2 FH /HEIDEL	Heidel/Haydel Families: 10 Generations From Germany To Louisiana 1675 to Present
929.2 FH /HERRING	Descendents of Fred Herring
929.2 FH /HOLLINS	Descendents of Henry Hollinsworth
929.2 FH /KITCHEL	Kitchell Family
929.2 FH /KRIEGBA	"Kriegbaum, Kriechbaum, Creekbaum Family"
929.2 FH /LOMAS	Descendents of John Stakesby Lomas
929.2 FH /MCCORMA MCCLYMON	Family of Andrew McCormack and Jannet McClymont in America
929.2 FH /MCREYNO	"John Lindsay McReynolds and Amelia Theis McReynolds, A Family History"
929.2 FH /MILLARD	Millard Family
929.2 FH /MOLTENI	Descendents of Peter Molteni
929.2 FH /MOSELY	Mosely Family
929.2 FH /OGDEN BALDWIN	Ogden/Baldwin Family
929.2 FH /PECKHAM INDEX	"Peckham Family Index Corrected, The"
929.2 FH /PECKHAM	"Peckham Family, The"
929.2 FH /PIERSON	Pierson Lineage
929.2 FH /PLATZ	Donald Louis Platz Family History
929.2 FH /REED	Descendents of Henry Reed
929.2 FH /SCHILDM	Schildmeyer Family
929.2 FH /SQ SQUIRREL	Squirrel Family
929.2 FH /STRANG STRANGE	Strang/ Strange Family
929.2 FH /THRONDS	Throndsen Family
929.2 FH /WILLIAM EDMUND	Edmund Williams Family
929.2 FH /ZWICKER	Zwicker Family
929.2 FH /BALL EDWARD	The Ball Family
929.4 COLL /FAMILIE	Memorial of Families: Le Sage Genealogy; Hudon Called Beaulieu & Beland; Martin & Hamelin Genealogies
941.5 IRL /LAND 1876	"Land Owners in Ireland, 1876"
941.5 IRL /RECORDS	"Enniskillen Poor Law Union Outdoor Relief Register (1847-1899) Covering Parts of Counties Fermanagh, Cavan, and Tyrone"
941.5 IRL FERMANAG INISHMAC /CEMETERY	"Benmore Church of Ireland Cemetery, Inishmacsaint Parish, County Fermanagh, (Revised Edition)"

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Continued on page 99





OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

# The 1884 Great Register

Compiled by **LOUISE MEREDITH CALAWAY**  
SCGS Member

The 1884 Great Register of Voters for Los Angeles County contains 6,963 records of persons who lived in "The Country." At that time, "The Country" was defined as any place in the county other than in the City of Los Angeles. In 1884, Los Angeles County included present-day L.A. County plus the area that is now known as Orange County.

The Registers were the result of California's Registry Act of 1866, in which all voters were required to register. Why were only males listed? Because only men were allowed to vote in 1884. (Women were finally allowed to vote as a result of the 19<sup>th</sup> Amendment to the U.S. Constitution in 1920.)

We begin our series on the 1884 Great Register with information on the citizens of Pomona, California (463 records), which has been extracted from "The 1884 Great Register."

In addition to name, age, place of birth, occupation and place of residence, the registers provide naturalization information in sufficient detail to show the date of naturalization and the court conferring the naturalization.

Our library presently has microfilms of the biannually printed Great Registers for the period 1873 through 1896. If you are performing research in Los Angeles County for that time period, perhaps a visit to our library to peruse the microfilms would help!

We would like to say a special "Thank you" to **Donald Chaput**, SCGS member and curator emeritus, Los Angeles Natural History Museum, for his assistance in our Great Register project. The Museum's Seaver Center has originals and printed copies of the Great Registers of Los Angeles County. We will continue this project in upcoming issues.

## 1884 LOS ANGELES COUNTY GREAT REGISTER - CITY OF POMONA

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Ailland, Hilarion	54	France	Hotel keeper	Aug 29, 1871, Los Angeles County	June 2, 1884
Alexander, Leopold	30	Germany	Merchant	Sept 24, 1880, Los Angeles Superior	April 14, 1884
Alvarado, A A	29	California	Farmer		Aug 12, 1884
Alvarado, Alanson	23	California	Laborer		May 1, 1884
Alvarado, Delfin M	25	California	Farmer		Aug 11, 1884
Alvarado, Juan B	22	California	Farmer		Sept 18, 1884
Alvarado, Francisco	29	California	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Alvarado, Jose Maria	23	California	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Alvarado, Juan	29	California	Farmer		Aug 12, 1884
Alvarado, Ygnacio	44	California	Farmer		Aug 11, 1884
Anderson, John H	27	Virginia	Painter		Sept 9, 1884
Andrews, Homer A	42	Ohio	Painter		Oct 6, 1884
Araiza, Guillermo	28	California	Farmer		Sept 15, 1884
Arguello, Santiago B	34	California	Farmer		April 17, 1884
Armour, James M	44	Maine	Farmer		May 9, 1884
Armstrong, William	64	Tennessee	Laborer		Aug 25, 1884
Aston, John C	48	Maryland	Undertaker		June 3, 1884
Atkins, George R	63	Connecticut	Clerk		Aug 5, 1884
Avila, Cornelio	52	California	Farmer		Aug 12, 1884
Banes, John M	28	Pennsylvania	Laborer		Sept 29, 1884
Bangle, Harris M	27	Mississippi	Laborer		Sept 13, 1884
Barnes, John M	28	Pennsylvania	Laborer		Sept 29, 1884
Bartlett, Wilford H	29	Michigan	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Bassett, Randolph S	29	Illinois	Merchant		Sept 29, 1884
Basye, Leslie Montgomery	27	Wisconsin	Carpenter		April 19, 1884
Bates, Charles R	39	Canada	Carpenter	Jan 24, 1870, Genesee Co, Mich, Cir	Sept 9, 1884
Bates, Clarence A	28	California	Butcher		Sept 11, 1884
Batley, Losado	25	Illinois	Farmer		May 6, 1884
Beck, John	65	Pennsylvania	Laborer		April 30, 1884
Beck, Jerry	22	Iowa	Plasterer		Aug 30, 1884
Beck, George W	26	Iowa	Plasterer		May 8, 1884
Beecher, Simpson M	38	Indiana	Farmer		June 2, 1884

## Local History – Register

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Bennett, William F	30	Iowa	Farmer		Sept 15, 1884
Benoit, Bila	54	France	Farmer	Nov 13, 1872, Los Angeles County	Aug 12, 1884
Bila, Augustin	21	France	Farmer	By Naturalization of Father	Oct 6, 1884
Bilderrain, Jesus A	44	Lower California	Druggist	By Treaty of 1848	Sept 24, 1884
Bingham, Henry Thomas	56	Great Britain	Farmer	July 10, 1860, San Bernardino District	April 1, 1884
Bingham, Henry T L	29	Utah	Farmer		Mar 29, 1884
Bingham, Robert William	27	California	Farmer		May 20, 1884
Blancarte, Jesus	32	California	Saddler		May 28, 1884
Bonham, Altamonte B	40	Iowa	Farmer		Sept 26, 1884
Boutell, Charles Henry	58	Massachusetts	Brick mason		April 12, 1884
Brand, Garrit V D	49	New York	Nurseryman		April 25, 1884
Brand, Walter C	21	Wisconsin	Farmer		April 25, 1884
Breeden, Lindsey	28	Arkansas	Real Estate Agt		June 2, 1884
Brewer, Perry H	49	Maine	Carpenter		June 9, 1884
Brooks, A L	23	Kansas	Blacksmith		Sept 16, 1884
Brooks, Thomas W	54	Georgia	Mining expert		July 14, 1884
Brosseau, Louis	52	Canada	Livery keeper	Oct 31, 1864, El Dorado District	April 11, 1884
Brown, Asher M	55	Rhode Island	Carpenter		Sept 9, 1884
Brown, Charles W	34	Maine	Physician		July 12, 1884
Brown, Jose	25	California	Carpenter		Aug 12, 1884
Brown, Robert J	23	Illinois	Laborer		May 31, 1884
Brown, Wm Lee	53	Wisconsin	Hotel keeper		April 23, 1884
Bryant, Wm Jefferson	23	California	Farmer		April 10, 1884
Buckley, P J	31	California	Shoemaker		May 17, 1884
Burdick, Cyrus	49	Ohio	Farmer		June 6, 1884
Burdick, Cyrus G	24	California	Butcher		Oct 4, 1884
Burke, Allen Willard	29	Illinois	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Burke, Reuben Albert	25	Illinois	Laborer		April 12, 1884
Burke, Wm Van Buren	34	Illinois	Farmer		April 14, 1884
Burr, Rollin Thrift	40	Ohio	Physician		Mar 31, 1884
Burritt, Dwight N	36	New York	Farmer		June 30, 1884
Cade, Hiram C	29	Tennessee	Laborer		Aug 22, 1884
Caldwell, Samuel	43	Ohio	Merchant		Sept 16, 1884
Calvin, Frank C	24	California	Painter		June 7, 1884
Camp, John B	39	Tennessee	Horticulturist		May 31, 1884
Carabajal, Sebastian	58	New Mexico	Laborer	By Treaty of 1848	Sept 22, 1884
Carassus, Bernard	42	France	Cutler	Nov 18, 1879, Los Angeles District	June 2, 1884
Carpenter, Lvman W	48	Ohio	Farmer		Sept 23, 1884
Carrion, Saturnino	52	California	Rancher		Aug 12, 1884
Carson, David S	22	Illinois	Laborer		Sept 20, 1884
Carson, Walter S	23	Illinois	Laborer		Sept 11, 1884
Cavanagh, Denis	28	New Jersey	Brick mason		Aug 7, 1884
Cezar, Garnet G	39	New York	Barber		Aug 27, 1884
Chappell, James B	66	Tennessee	Farmer		April 25, 1884
Chappell, John F	31	Arkansas	Farmer		July 8, 1884
Chappell, William F	41	Arkansas	Farmer		Sept 23, 1884
Claiborne, Len	25	Virginia	Lawyer		April 2, 1884
Clark, Albert E	45	New York	Blacksmith		April 14, 1884
Clark, Edwin	22	New York	Teacher		May 31, 1884
Clark, James B	25	California	Farmer		April 17, 1884
Clark, Joseph P	51	Louisiana	Miner		Mar 28, 1884
Clarke, Frank L	22	California	Painter		Mar 28, 1884
Clarke, Russell W	23	New Jersey	Farmer		April 4, 1884
Clarke, James A	57	New York	Attorney		May 13, 1884
Clarke, James A, Jr	24	California	Painter		May 28, 1884
Clarke, Warren T	21	California	Farmer		Mar 28, 1884
Clune, John	21	Michigan	Laborer		Sept 27, 1884
Coats, Thomas	49	Ireland	Banker	____, 1860, Cedar Co , Iowa, Circuit	Sept 27, 1884
Cohen, Max	25	Germany	Merchant	Aug 20, 1880, Los Angeles Superior	July 15, 1884
Conner, Lyman D	55	New York	Carpenter		Mar 28, 1884
Conner, Herman G	25	Minnesota	Laborer		June 3, 1884
Cooper, Charles M	76	New York	Farmer		April 14, 1884
Cord, Thomas A	53	Kentucky	Builder		Sept 20, 1884
Corwin, Lewis M	54	Indiana	Land Agent		April 3, 1884
Coseboom, Mathew W	28	Kansas	Farmer		April 15, 1884

Continued ➡➡➡

## Local History – Register

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Cowles, James A	43	Ohio	Printer		April 21, 1884
Cowles, Luman W	39	Massachusetts	Carpenter		April 14, 1884
Cowles, Lyman B	42	Massachusetts	Carpenter		April 10, 1884
Crabb, Arza	34	Ohio	Teacher		Oct 4, 1884
Crabb, Benjamin F	41	Ohio	Minister		Oct 3, 1884
Crain, Samuel L	72	South Carolina	Farmer		May 1, 1884
Crampton, Henry M	36	Illinois	Farmer		April 10, 1884
Cross, Thomas J	38	Missouri	Expressman		May 31, 1884
Crowell, Joseph R	39	New York	Farmer		April 3, 1884
Cunneen, Frank P	28	Ohio	Carpenter		Oct 4, 1884
Cunningham, Orsina	26	California	Farmer		April 16, 1884
Cushing, Hiram C	31	Massachusetts	Laborer		Sept 8, 1884
Davis, Charles L	54	Ohio	Tinsmith		July 1, 1884
Davis, William F	30	Texas	Farmer		Aug 21, 1884
Day, Abram L	55	Ohio	Farmer		Sept 18, 1884
Debrunner, Vitus	41	Switzerland	Merchant	July 30, 1884, Los Angeles Superior	July 31, 1884
Deck, John C	31	Ohio	Farmer		Sept 27, 1884
De Lapp, Samuel J	32	Illinois	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Denison, John G	36	Pennsylvania	Farmer		June 17, 1884
Dewey, Ernest F	28	New York	Farmer		Sept 15, 1884
Dewey, Morris M	31	New York	Farmer		Sept 8, 1884
Dietrich, Max	30	Germany	Laborer	June 6, 1884, Los Angeles Superior	June 7, 1884
Doane, Hartwell H	28	Ohio	Jeweler		April 12, 1884
Dolscheid, John A	66	Prussia	Blacksmith	___, Aug 1841, New York, County	April 25, 1884
Donaldson, William G	57	New Brunswick	Carpenter	___, May '55, Minneapolis, Minn., 1st Dist	Sept 26, 1884
Downing, Charles Jackson	43	New Hampshire	Miner		April 21, 1884
Duncan, Neal	56	Ireland	Farmer	Oct 26, 1860, Lafayette, Wis, Circuit	April 11, 1884
Dunn, Joseph H	52	England	Dentist	Nov 5, 1883, Napa, California, Superior	Aug 5, 1884
Dunne, Thomas	41	Ireland	Farmer	Oct 12, 1876, Los Angeles District	April 17, 1884
Dyer, Richard E	48	Canada	Tinsmith	Sept 1, 1865, Tuolumne, Cal, District	Sept 15, 1884
Eads, James M	26	Texas	Merchant		June 26, 1884
Eads, Richard	53	Missouri	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Earle, William Y	64	Vermont	Farmer		Aug 23, 1884
Eaton, Henry	61	Pennsylvania	Carpenter		April 18, 1884
Eaton, John H	29	Ohio	Farmer		Oct 2, 1884
Eaton, Leslie C	27	Iowa	Farmer		Oct 2, 1884
Eelis, George N	51	New York	Laborer		Sept 29, 1884
Egan, James Hughart	44	Missouri	Liquor dealer		April 23, 1884
Ellis, William D	37	New York	Farmer		June 2, 1884
Ellsworth, William H	37	New Hampshire	Farmer		May 20, 1884
Elton, Charles	29	New York	Farmer		May 21, 1884
Emerick, Thomas Jefferson	39	Ohio	Farmer		April 19, 1884
Eno, Harvay	48	New York	Farmer		Aug 6, 1884
Estrada, Pedro M	30	California	Laborer		Sept 26, 1884
Evans, Frank C	35	Massachusetts	Farmer		Sept 2, 1884
Everett, Benjamin R	62	Missouri	Carpenter		Sept 20, 1884
Everett, Edwin W	28	Missouri	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Everett, George H	25	Missouri	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Evey, Edward	71	Maryland	Farmer		June 28, 1884
Fairchild, B Homer	55	New York	Physician		Oct 1, 1884
Farnsworth, James Warren	49	New York	Farmer		May 1, 1884
Farrington, George Ward	37	New York	Merchant		April 3, 1884
Fears, James M	65	Tennessee	Farmer		Mar 28, 1884
Feddem, Henry	37	Germany	Farmer	Feb 10, 1874, N Y City, Com Pleas	June 18, 1884
Ferris, Henry H	28	Connecticut	Brick mason		Sept 11, 1884
Finck, Elias	36	New York	Farmer		April 7, 1884
Finson, Charley	38	Maine	Expressman		Aug 21, 1884
Fintel, John	66	Prussia	Farmer	Jan 4, 1869, Nemaha, Neb, District	May 31, 1884
Fintel, Frederick Von	27	Germany	Farmer	Nov 1, 1880, Nemaha, Neb, District	Sept 30, 1884
Fintel, John F	43	Germany	Farmer	April 24, 1871, Nemaha, Neb, District	Oct 6, 1884
Firey, Frank Pierce	32	Maryland	Farmer		April 11, 1884
Fleming, Peter	32	Vermont	Bee man		April 12, 1884
Fleming, William A	23	Vermont	Farmer		Oct 4, 1884
Fowler, John	47	New York	Laborer		Sept 22, 1884
Frankel, Samuel	43	Bohemia	Merchant	___, 1864, Nevada, District	May 8, 1884
Freeman, John Frank	29	Texas	Watchman		April 18, 1884
Freeman, William F	38	Texas	Farmer		Aug 22, 1884

## Local History – Register

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
French, Charles	35	Vermont	Farmer		April 28, 1884
Fryer, Henry F	29	California	Farmer		May 15, 1884
Gage, William H	28	California	Agent		Aug 12, 1884
Gale, Stephen	57	Massachusetts	Farmer		Aug 5, 1884
Garcia, Adolto	28	California	Farmer		May 1, 1884
Garcia, Antonio L	26	California	Farmer		May 11, 1884
Garcia, Juan	42	California	Farmer		May 12, 1884
Garcia, Juan Jose	72	Mexico	Laborer	By Treaty of 1848	April 25, 1884
Garcia, Manuel L	30	California	Laborer		May 1, 1884
Garcia, Nepumaceno	24	California	Farmer		Sept 19, 1884
Garcia, Refugio Y	33	California	Farmer		May 11, 1884
Garcia, Ygnacio A	30	California	Restaurateur		April 25, 1884
Garthside, Joseph Relton	38	New York	Carpenter		April 8, 1884
Gates, Solomon	37	Pennsylvania	Nurseryman		May 20, 1884
Ghisletta, Joseph	63	Switzerland	Laborer	Sept 8, 1868, Napa Co, County	April 3, 1884
Gibson, Milton B	48	New York	Merchant		April 14, 1884
Gleason, Jasper	49	Pennsylvania	Carpenter		Mar 31, 1884
Glenn, Fred S	22	Iowa	Laborer		Aug 12, 1884
Goodhue, Fred	25	California	Farmer		Aug 7, 1884
Goodhue, James H	61	New York	Farmer		Mar 29, 1884
Goodrich, Lorenzo B	29	New Hampshire	Farmer		April 26, 1884
Goodrich, William	62	Ohio	Horticulturist		April 26, 1884
Goodrich, William H	25	Ohio	Farmer		May 8, 1884
Gould, William H	52	Maine	Farmer		Aug 2, 1884
Grable, William J	46	Pennsylvania	Blacksmith		June 24, 1884
Gracia, Juan	44	California	Laborer		Sept 22, 1884
Gray, John H	40	Scotland	Carpenter	___, 1876, San Francisco District	Sept 29, 1884
Grazide, Jean Maria	29	California	Merchant		May 1, 1884
Greenbaum, Ephriam	53	Russia	Merchant	Dec 3, 1856, Los Angeles District	May 22, 1884
Griffin, Peter	42	New York	Mason		May 2, 1884
Griffith, James R	49	Ohio	Farmer		June 2, 1884
Guthrie, Robert M	54	Missouri	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Gutierrez, Jose Manuel	21	California	Laborer		Aug 11, 1884
Haddock, Thomas W	33	Canada	Carpenter	Aug 4, 1883, Los Angeles Superior	April 7, 1884
Hale, Augustin W	70	Connecticut	Fruit grower		Mar 21, 1884
Ham, John B	52	Maine	Farmer		June 16, 1884
Hammer, Will J	42	Alabama	Merchant		Aug 29, 1884
Hampton, Charles W	42	South Carolina	Farmer		Aug 12, 1884
Hanson, Henry	42	Denmark	Carpenter	April 26, 1884, Los Angeles Superior	Sept 20, 1884
Harmon, Ardell	42	Maine	Merchant		April 15, 1884
Harris, Arthur N	27	Pennsylvania	Clerk		May __, 1884
Harris, Isaac	76	Kentucky	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Harvey, James	44	Indiana	Farmer		Aug 9, 1884
Hathaway, Arlando S	41	Indiana	Carpenter		June 3, 1884
Hawkins, David	49	New York	Farmer		June 2, 1884
Heath, George	57	New York	Farmer		April 2, 1884
Henderson, William S	56	Tennessee	Laborer		May 27, 1884
Henry, George L	26	Ohio	Clerk		May 31, 1884
Hibbard, Oscar Henry	27	Michigan	Farmer		April 19, 1884
Hicklin, Edward	55	Missouri	Livery keeper		July 22, 1884
Hinkell, Joseph	29	Canada	Laborer	By Naturalization of Father	Sept 20, 1884
Holladay, Thomas D	49	Tennessee	Farmer		Mar 17, 1884
Holser, Wm F	28	California	Painter		Sept 20, 1884
Horn, Andrew J	52	Virginia	Trader		April 24, 1884
House, Ridcliffe Frank	34	Connecticut	Rancher		Mar 15, 1884
Howe, Edwin	61	Massachusetts	Farmer		Sept 13, 1884
Howe, Convers	45	Ohio	Merchant		April 15, 1884
Hnwe, Philip	60	New Hampshire	Physician		April 11, 1884
Howland, James L	21	Massachusetts	Farmer		April 14, 1884
Hudson, William H	29	New York	Machinist		Sept 10, 1884
Huff, George	51	North Carolina	Laborer		Sept 10, 1884
Hughes, Peter Wilber	42	Michigan	Farmer		April 15, 1884
Hurd, Charles	32	Indiana	Mechanic		Aug 25, 1884
Jackson, Charles M	38	Poland	Tailor	Sept 19, 1881, Alameda Co Superior	June 18, 1884
James, Hiram N	39	Ohio	Farmer		May 5, 1884
Jenness, Freeman	65	Vermont	Tinsmith		April 4, 1884

**Continued →→→**

## Local History – Register

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Johnson, Cassius C	30	Indiana	Farmer	May 31, 1884 Johnson, Cyrus R45VirginiaFarmer	Sept 15, 1884
Johnson, G W	26	Mississippi	Farmer		May 24, 1884
Johnson, L W	49	Mississippi	Farmer		May 24, 1884
Johnson, Nielson P	41	Denmark	Farmer	June 17, 1878, Shawana, Co, Wis, Cir	May 16, 1884
Johnston, Alexander R	60	England	Plasterer	Oct 5, 1868, San Francisco U S Dist	April 2, 1884
Johnston, John	54	Ireland	Merchant	Aug 16, 1873, Nevada Co, Cal, County	Sept 12, 1884
Jones, George	63	Connecticut	Apiarist		June 17, 1884
Jones, Harrison	69	Kentucky	Laborer		April 18, 1884
Jones, William C	30	New York	Farmer		April 22, 1884
Jordon, William L	73	New York	Laborer		April 15, 1884
Kell, William	55	Tennessee	Carpenter		April 10, 1884
Keller, Edmond M	28	Ohio	Farmer		May 28, 1884
Keller, Morris	43	Ohio	Hotel keeper		May 28, 1884
Kessler, William J	28	Virginia	Barber		April 15, 1884
Kidson, Richard	57	England	Hotel keeper	Sept 6, '54, Wayne Co, Pa, Com Pleas	April 24, 1884
Kimball, Gustavus L	44	New Hampshire	Farmer		June 3, 1884
Kirkland, Robert M	60	Missouri	Real Estate Agt		June 30, 1884
Knox, Arlhur A	28	Pennsylvania	Clerk		June 6, 1884
Leckyard, Oliver B	27	Vermont	Dairyman		Sept 16, 1884
Lagoire, John B	67	France	Gardener	Oct 25, 1850, Brooklyn, NY City	June 7, 1884
Lamb, Henry O	39	Ohio	Carpenter		June 7, 1884
Lane, Charles Frederick	57	England	Farmer	1876, Tulare County, County	May 1, 1884
Lee, Chas Marion	30	California	Painter		Sept 20, 1884
Lee, John Henry	32	California	Printer		May 5, 1884
Lester, Joseph Clegg	24	Texas	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Little, Beach W	29	Wisconsin	Orchardist		Sept 20, 1884
Little, Frederick E	34	Wisconsin	Teacher		April 12, 1884
Livermore, Daniel	43	California	Laborer		Sept 4, 1884
Loney, James	36	Maine	R R Conductor		April 18, 1884
Loop, Charles F	59	New York	Minister		Aug 4, 1884
Loop, Charles F, Jr	28	Missouri	Farmer		Aug 4, 1884
Lorbeer, Charles I	25	Illinois	Book keeper		Aug 6, 1884
Lorbeer, Olney W	23	New York	Farmer		Sept 9, 1884
Loucks, Richard N	35	Louisiana	Clerk		May 1, 1884
Lovelace, Alexander	21	Wisconsin	Laborer		Sept 3, 1884
Lovelace, William S	74	New York	Carpenter		Sept 9, 1884
Lynch, Frank	28	Canada	Carpenter	By Naturalization of Father	Sept 17, 1884
Machado, Jesus A	30	California	Laborer		May 1, 1884
Marshall, Emmons G	34	Massachusetts	Farmer		Oct 4, 1884
Marshall, Herman B	44	Illinois	Vet Surgeon		Sept 22, 1884
Martin, Walter Elbert	33	Illinois	Farmer		April 4, 1884
Martin, William C	60	Texas	Farmer		July 15, 1884
Martin, William Lee	60	England	Carpenter	Oct 30, 1876, Los Angeles District	April 26, 1884
Martin, William Thomas	39	Texas	Farmer		April 5, 1884
Martinez, Apolinario	44	New Mexico	Merchant		April 25, 1884
Mason, Eli L	47	Maine	Carpenter		Sept 13, 1884
Mason, Fred L	21	Maine	Carpenter		Sept 13, 1884
Mason, John J	45	Florida	Brick maker		Sept 15, 1884
Mather, Edwin J	29	Missouri	Laborer		Sept 12, 1884
Mather, Eli Hamill	31	Missouri	Laborer		April 2, 1884
Mather, Frank D	33	New York	Clergyman		Sept 30, 1884
Mathew, Wm Henry	24	Minnesota	Laborer		April 14, 1884
Mathew, Louis Oliver	25	Minnesota	Farmer		Mar 31, 1884
Mathias, Robert W	27	Utah	Laborer		Sept 15, 1884
McBride, John Wesley	29	Illinois	Farmer		April 25, 1884
McComas, Hiram	35	Missouri	Butcher		May 7, 1884
McComas, James Lane	22	Missouri	Book keeper		April 7, 1884
McComas, Joseph Edward	49	Virginia	R E dealer		April 21, 1884
McCutchan, Cyrus B	26	Iowa	Laborer		Sept 12, 1884
McQuitty, David C	47	Tennessee	Farmer		May 31, 1884
Mell, David A	60	Pennsylvania	Brick maker		July 8, 1884
Mero, Chester H	43	Maine	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Merriman, Charles W	27	Illinois	Carpenter		June 7, 1884
Meserve, Alvin Rand	50	Maine	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Meserve, Harry W	22	California	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Miles, Elum C	53	Connecticut	Teacher		May 24, 1884
Miner, Harlow	57	New Hampshire	Farmer		Sept 23, 1884
Mirande, Grat	34	France	Vineyardist	Aug 30, 1871, Los Angeles District	April 14, 1884
Mirasson, Jean C	34	France	Stockman	Feb 19, 1875, San Fran 4th Distric	Aug 12, 1884

## Local History – Register

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Mitchell, George J	37	Pennsylvania	Accountant		Sept 25, 1884
Moore, Hubbard	64	Vermont	Carpenter		April 11, 1884
Morrison, John L	28	Missouri	Laborer		Sept 6, 1884
Morton, Charlie	58	Vermont	Laborer		Sept 18, 1884
Morton, William Darius	40	Missouri	Painter		April 21, 1884
Mosbaugh, George J	44	Indiana	Book keeper		July 15, 1884
Mulien, Joseph	39	Wisconsin	Farmer		Sept 12, 1884
Munsell, Monroe	55	Ohio	Carpenter		Oct 4, 1884
Murphy, Frank J	24	Kentucky	Tinner		Sept 3, 1884
Musser, George	39	Pennsylvania	Harness maker		May 22, 1884
Neal, William A	39	Indiana	Laborer		May 3, 1884
Neierburg, Martin	47	Germany	Laborer	____, Sept 1859, Illinois, Circuit	May 1, 1884
Newman, Charles	58	Pennsylvania	Farmer		April 14, 1884
Newman, Orlando J	27	Iowa	Farmer		Mar 31, 1884
Newton, Sanford	61	New York	Farmer		Aug 26, 1884
Noble, George W	66	Maine	Carpenter		Sept 22, 1884
Noton, John E	24	Maine	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Oakes, Nathan P	31	Cuba	Painter	Born of American Parents	June 7, 1884
Ochoa, Ygnacia	40	Mexico	Farmer	By Treaty of 1848	Sept 17, 1884
O'Connor, William	40	Ireland	Farmer	By Naturalization of Father	Sept 15, 1884
Osgoodby, John	65	England	Farmer	____, 1840, Rochester, N Y, County	April 29, 1884
Osgoodby, George	30	New York	Farmer		May 27, 1884
Osgoodby, Andrew	28	New York	Farmer		July 23, 1884
Ostrem, Peter August	39	Sweden	Laborer	Oct 25, 1876, Cass Co, Iowa, Circuit	May 5, 1884
Packard, J E	28	Illinois	Farmer		Sept 16, 1884
Paine, Frederick H	32	Maine	Farmer		July 29, 1884
Palmer, Frank L	32	Connecticut	Book keeper		April 18, 1884
Palomares, Jose Dolores	42	California	Laborer		April 30, 1884
Palomares, Jose Thomas	49	California	Farmer		Aug 12, 1884
Palomares, Ricardo	26	California	Farmer		April 30, 1884
Park, Hugh J	49	Pennsylvania	Carpenter		June 16, 1884
Parker, Edward C	35	Wisconsin	Carpenter		June 2, 1884
Parker, Robert W	23	California	Blacksmith		May 20, 1884
Parker, Henry C	64	New Hampshire	Carpenter		April 16, 1884
Parmer, Claybourn F	76	Missouri	Capitalist		July 26, 1884
Parsons, Ephraim	58	Pennsylvania	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Patterson, Ralph A	23	Illinois	Laborer		April 15, 1884
Patterson, Charles H	28	Illinois	Laborer		April 8, 1884
Paynes, Jesse	34	Indiana	Farmer		July 15, 1884
Peacock, Edwin R	47	Kentucky	Artist		Sept 29, 1884
Peck, Charles N	37	Massachusetts	Farmer		Sept 29, 1884
Penney, Alexander	41	North Carolina	Farmer		April 21, 1884
Perkins, Charles L	21	Illinois	Upholsterer		Oct 6, 1884
Perry, James W	26	Illinois	Laborer		July 7, 1884
Phillips, Norman Burritt	25	Massachusetts	Lather		April 5, 1884
Pierpoint, Lewis	29	Iowa	Farmer		April 26, 1884
Pitcher, Elmer C	21	New York	Farmer		Sept 8, 1884
Porter, William	69	New Hampshire	Farmer		April 16, 1884
Reed, David Calvin	22	Indiana	Clerk		April 8, 1884
Reed, Henry M	35	Ohio	Carpenter		April 3, 1884
Reed, John G	62	Pennsylvania	Carpenter		Mar 28, 1884
Reeves, Charles L	28	Illinois	Pipe maker		Sept 20, 1884
Reeves, Frank E	26	Illinois	Carriage maker		May 24, 1884
Reichert, Louis F	30	California	Carpenter		Mar 31, 1884
Rice, Frank H	21	Kansas	Farmer		Sept 17, 1884
Rice, John G	54	Missouri	Farmer		April 26, 1884
Rice, Stanton W	35	Missouri	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Richards, Albert H	46	New York	Carpenter		Sept 8, 1884
Rieff, William	26	Missouri	Laborer		Sept 20, 1884
Rivas, Mateo	42	Mexico	Farmer	By Treaty of 1848	Oct 6, 1884
Robb, John C	32	Missouri	Laborer		Sept 17, 1884
Roberts, Andrew	24	Missouri	Farmer		Oct 4, 1884
Roberts, John A	26	California	Blacksmith		Sept 20, 1884
Robinson, Rodney F	52	New York	Farmer		Aug 9, 1884
Rodrigo, Adolfo	35	Mexico	Photographer	____, 1871, Sacramento, District	May 13, 1884
Rodriguez, Felipe	40	Mexico	Farmer	By Treaty of 1848	Sept 20, 1884

**Continued** ➡➡➡



# Local History - Register

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Rogers, Matthias G	43	Illinois	Farmer		Mar 28, 1884
Rollins, Edward M	35	Maine	Carpenter		Mar 31, 1884
Rolph, Samuel J	39	Sweden	Cabinet maker	____, March '68 Junction City, Kan, Dist	Sept 16, 1884
Ross, Thomas B	29	Illinois	Laborer		June 12, 1884
Ruiz, Legoria	22	California	Laborer		Sept 16, 1884
Ruth, Peter S	72	Delaware	Minister		Oct 3, 1884
Ruth, Theodore	42	Delaware	Merchant		June 7, 1884
Sallee, Joseph W	40	Missouri	Orchardist		May 15, 1884
Sanborn, Horatio W	51	Vermont	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Sanders, Robert	51	Kentucky	Laborer		June 7, 1884
Scanlon, Michael Joseph	37	Ireland	Farmer	Aug 30, 1871, San Fran 17th District	April 2, 1884
Schoch, Edward Fred "k	26	New York	Laborer		April 8, 1884
Scott, William H H	44	West Virginia	Merchant		April 12, 1884
Scriminger, Evan M	61	Virginia	Photographer		Aug 4, 1884
Seitz, Logan	27	Missouri	Farmer		May 9, 1884
Seitz, John	64	Tennessee	Farmer		April 25, 1884
Seitz, Thomas F	36	Tennessee	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Sexton, Daniel P	34	San Gabriel	Carpenter		Sept 19, 1884
Seymour, Arba M	32	New York	Farmer		Sept 29, 1884
Shaug, Henry Leedon	51	Virginia	Photographer		April 8, 1884
Sheldon, Miles M	65	Vermont	Brick mason		June 11, 1884
Sheldon, Cassius M	23	New York	Farmer		Sept 18, 1884
Short, Edward Douglas	24	Illinois	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Shuler, Eli W	35	Ohio	Farmer		July 29, 1884
Sifford, Louis M	48	Missouri	Teamster		Oct 2, 1884
Simmons, Solomon S	42	Louisiana	Carpenter		Sept 4, 1884
Skinner, Abram	31	Illinois	Carpenter		Oct 4, 1884
Slanker, Frank Oscar	26	Pennsylvania	Blacksmith		April 7, 1884
Smith, Alphonso C	24	Wisconsin	Miller		Sept 20, 1884
Smith, Edwin B	41	New York	Blacksmith		Mar 31, 1884
Smith, James Riley	31	Iowa	Farmer		June 28, 1884
Smith, John H	45	Virginia	Banker		Aug 6, 1884
Smith, Millard F	32	Wisconsin	Miller		Sept 17, 1884
Smith, Wm D	48	New York	Blacksmith		June 7, 1884
Smith, Wm H	36	Wisconsin	Miller		Sept 17, 1884
Smith, Winfield S	29	Wisconsin	Miller		Sept 17, 1884
Soper, Wm Wallace	42	New York	Farmer		April 1, 1884
Soto, Atilano F	26	California	None		May 1, 1884
Soto, Elario	70	Mexico	Laborer	____, 1856, Contra Costa, County	Oct 6, 1884
Soto, Emidio	35	California	Farmer		Oct 4, 1884
Soto, Jose Merced	35	California	Farmer		May 1, 1884
Sparks, Marcus Lafayette	30	North Carolina	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Spofford, James A	58	New Hampshire	Laborer		May 31, 1884
Stanchfield, Levi G	42	Maine	(Blank)		Aug 13, 1884
Staples, Ransom R	38	Maine	Bee keeper		Aug 12, 1884
St. Clair, Elmer E	24	Maine	Teacher		Aug 2, 1884
Stearns, Myron J	39	Ohio	Painter		April 2, 1884
Steele, Jerome F	36	Ohio	Farmer		April 19, 1884
Stein, Phil	30	Germany	Lumber merchant	By Naturalization of Father	May 2, 1884
Stephens, John A	39	New York	Farmer		Sept 8, 1884
Stevenson, Frank	24	Ohio	Carpenter		June 7, 1884
St. John, Herbert J	34	Michigan	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Stoddard, Henry Edward	44	Ohio	Surveyor		April 1, 1884
Story, Charles	38	New York	Farmer		April 2, 1884
Street, Byron E	30	Ohio	Carpenter		May 31, 1884
Taitt, James S	27	Ohio	Farmer		May 12, 1884
Taylor, Albert Learned	30	California	Well borer		April 8, 1884
Taylor, James T	26	Sandwich Island	Engineer	Born of American Parents	Sept 29, 1884
Taylor, Marion T	26	California	Laborer		July 5, 1884
Taylor, Peter H	42	Scotland	Farmer	By Naturalization of Father	Aug 2, 1884
Teague, Crawford P	60	Indiana	Farmer		May 19, 1884
Teague, David C	36	Indiana	Farmer		May 2, 1884
Teague, Jasper N	27	Iowa	Farmer		May 9, 1884
Teague, Robert M	21	Iowa	Farmer		May 19, 1884
Thompson, Edward	27	Maine	Laborer		Oct 6, 1884
Thompson, Preston A	52	Maine	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Tibbs, William T	42	Kentucky	Farmer		April 11, 1884

## Local History – Register

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Tinkham, Relly	49	New York	Farmer		May 24, 1884
Tonner, Patrick C	40	Ireland	Lawyer	___, 1864, Washoe Co, Nev Dist	June 11, 1884
Truett, Horace F	24	Delaware	Laborer		May 24, 1884
Tyler, Lynus H	58	New York	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Valdez, David	24	California	Farmer		Aug 12, 1884
Vejar, Jose	26	California	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Vejar, Miguel M	22	California	Farmer		May 19, 1884
Vejar, Ricardo	24	California	Farmer		May 19, 1884
Vejar, Ramon	55	California	Farmer		Aug 3, 1884
Von Bonhorst, Charles G	58	Pennsylvania	Dentist		Sept 6, 1884
Warren, Charles C	24	Maine	Farmer		July 26, 1884
Warren, Henry	60	Maine	Farmer		April 22, 1884
Warren, Henry M	29	Maine	Farmer		May 31, 1884
Weile, Charles	42	Austria	Farmer	___, 1864, Nevada, District	May 10, 1884
Weir, John J	24	Ohio	Clerk		April 5, 1884
Weller, Oliver C	33	Ohio	Minister		June 7, 1884
Wentworth, Samuel W	45	Florida	Farmer		May 31, 1884
Westbrook, Emory M	27	Pennsylvania	Merchant		Sept 12, 1884
Westphal, John	41	Germany	Vintner	Aug 15, 1871, Los Angeles District	April 22, 1884
White, Caleb E	54	Massachusetts	Farmer		Mar 29, 1884
White, Murry M	60	New York	Farmer		May 28, 1884
Whyte, John	42	Scotland	Brick maker	Aug 4, 1880, Los Angeles Superior	May 20, 1884
Williams, Henry H	46	Ohio	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Williams, Philip	32	California	Farmer		Mar 31, 1884
Willis, Stephen R	31	Indiana	Shoemaker		June 12, 1884
Wise, Joseph	56	Illinois	Farmer		April 3, 1884
Wolf, Louis R	47	Germany	Blacksmith	July 28, 1884, Los Angeles Superior	July 28, 1884
Wright, Charles H	56	Pennsylvania	Farmer		Aug 2, 1884
Wright, James Wm	28	Missouri	Farmer		April 23, 1884
Young, William S	35	Indiana	Farmer		May 17, 1884

## Meet the Volunteers

### *Christine Hubbart – 16 years of service . . . and counting*

By **DOUG MILLER**  
SCGS President

For 16 years, Chris Hubbart has been a vital member of the Jamboree Committee, and she says she's planning to keep on volunteering "for a while" yet. Everyone who knows her at SCGS hopes that that will translate into another 16 years—at least! Her savvy, experience and enthusiasm are much appreciated by everyone who works with her.

In addition to her years of service with the Jamboree Committee, she is also a member of the Publicity Committee, along with **Pat Parish, Ann Cowley, Lin LaRochelle** and myself.

Chris was born in Rock Island, Illinois, and spent her childhood there. In 1951, her family moved to Washington, D.C., which she credits with sparking her interest in history. The family moved to California in 1956, when her father was transferred to a position in Redlands. Chris received a bachelor's degree from Cal State Northridge in 1973, with a major in Recreation and Leisure Studies and a minor in journalism.

She has worked for both the YMCA and the Santa Monica Chamber of Commerce as a membership and publicity director, and has also worked as a house painter and what she describes as a "handy-gal" for the last 20 years. She is now "hanging up her brush," she says, and plans to teach and also to devote more time to her genealogical research—and to the SCGS, which is good news for all of us.

On behalf of all SCGS members, I want to thank Chris for her years of hard work here and her many contributions to the society.

Chris asked that we put the word out that the Publicity Committee is looking for more volunteers to help get information about SCGS into the media on a year-round basis. Anyone interested in joining this committee (or any others), please give us a call!





# The 1884 Great Register

Compiled by LOUISE MEREDITH CALAWAY  
SCGS Member

The 1884 Great Register of Voters for Los Angeles County California contains 6,963 records of persons who lived in "The Country". At that time, "The Country" was defined as any place in the county other than in the City of Los Angeles. In 1884, Los Angeles County included present day L.A. County plus the area that is now known as Orange County.

The registers were the result of California's Registry Act of 1866 in which all voters were required to register. Why were only males listed? Because only men were allowed to vote in 1884. (Women were finally allowed to vote as a result of the 19<sup>th</sup> Amendment to the U.S. Constitution in 1920.)

In the March/April 2000 issue of *The Searcher*, we presented extracted information from the Great Register about citizens of Pomona, California (463 records). Our series continues with information for the citizens of Pasadena, California (404 records).

In addition to name, age, place of birth, occupation and place of residence, the registers provide naturalization information in sufficient detail to show the date of naturalization and the court conferring the naturalization.

Our library presently has microfilms of the biannually printed Great Registers for the period 1873 through 1896. If you are performing research in Los Angeles County for that time period, perhaps a visit to our library to peruse the registers would help!

We would like to say a special "Thank you" to **Donald Chaput**, curator emeritus, Los Angeles Natural History Museum, for his assistance in our Great Register project. The Museum's Seaver Center has originals and printed copies of the Great Registers of Los Angeles County.

## 1884 LOS ANGELES COUNTY GREAT REGISTER - CITY OF PASADENA

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Agry, John E	24	Maine	Poultry raiser		Sept 24, 1884
Allen, Lyman	46	Ohio	Real Estate Agt		Mar 12, 1884
Allin, John	49	Ohio	Farmer		Mar 18, 1884
Anderson, Andrew J	50	Sweden	Sexton	Oct 6, 1858, Iowa, County	Sept 13, 1884
Armentrout, James M	21	Iowa	Blacksmith		Oct 4, 1884
Arnold, William S	45	New Brunswick	Farmer	June 29, 1882, California, Superior	July 18, 1884
Baker, Edwin	48	Pennsylvania	Farmer		Mar 25, 1884
Baker, John H	46	Ohio	Orchardist		Mar 24, 1884
Ball, Benjamin F	46	Ohio	Farmer		Mar 17, 1884
Ball, John	55	Ohio	Farmer		April 7, 1884
Ball, Walter	24	Iowa	Farmer		June 26, 1884
Banbury, Jabez, Jr	32	Ohio	Farmer		July 3, 1884
Banbury, Jabez, Sr	53	England	Merchant	May 25, 1852, Iowa, District	Mar 24, 1884
Banbury, John Wesley	23	Ohio	Farmer		Sept 22, 1884
Banbury, T	35	England	Farmer	Oct 20, 1876, Los Angeles District	Mar 11, 1884
Banbury, William A	25	Ohio	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Bancroft, George McK	60	Vermont	Orchardist		Mar 15, 1884
Bandini, Arturo	30	California	Farmer		Sept 24, 1884
Banta, Isaac	69	New Jersey	Farmer		Sept 2, 1884
Barber, Orson S	50	New York	Carpenter		Mar 7, 1884
Barcus, William J F	39	Indiana	Orchardist		April 11, 1884
Barnes, Horatio N	77	New York	Minister		June 16, 1884
Barnett, Benjamin F	28	Pennsylvania	Carpenter		Sept 6, 1884
Barnett, Charles S	24	Pennsylvania	Carpenter		Sept 6, 1884
Becker, Adam	48	Germany	Farmer	Oct 5, 1869, Illinois County	Sept 29, 1884

Continued →→→→

## Local History - 1884 Great Register (Second Installment)

Beckwith, Elbert P	22	Wisconsin	Stableman		June 18, 1884
Beebe, Jerome B	25	Illinois	Farmer		Feb 29, 1884
Bell, Charles W	25	New York	Rancher		April 4, 1884
Bennett, Barton D	63	Connecticut	Machinist		Sept 18, 1884
Bennett, Henry G	37	Michigan	Orchardist		Mar 5, 1884
Bennett, William J	32	Michigan	Orchardist		June 10, 1884
Bergen, George M	29	Illinois	Physician		Mar 12, 1884
Bethal, James	41	Illinois	Farmer		Sept 24, 1884
Bickford, Amos W	46	Ohio	Physician		July 2, 1884
Biedebach, Conrad	22	Iowa	Farmer		May 13, 1884
Biedebach, Henry	29	Iowa	Farmer		June 21, 1884
Biedebach, John	27	Iowa	Farmer		May 31, 1884
Biedebach, Klaus Henry	58	Germany	Farmer	Aug 27, 1859, Iowa, District	May 13, 1884
Bixby, Lewis Hillard	30	Missouri	Merchant		Mar 13, 1884
Blankenhorn, Louis	36	New York	Orchardist		Sept 18, 1884
Blattenburg, James	48	Pennsylvania	Fruit grower		Sept 15, 1884
Bonine, Elias A	40	Pennsylvania	Orchardist		April 26, 1884
Bowersock, Joel P	31	Iowa	Farmer		Mar 15, 1884
Brenner, Carl	50	Germany	Farmer	May 20, 1865, Iowa, District	April 10, 1884
Brewer, Herbert Wesley	34	Massachusetts	Teamster		April 2, 1884
Brewer, Walter G	41	Oregon	Teamster		Oct 4, 1884
Brigden, Albert	39	New York	Orchardist		Mar 7, 1884
Briggs, George Newton	43	Rhode Island	Dairyman		Mar 27, 1884
Brinker, Louis Fredrick	22	Ohio	Teamster		Sept 5, 1884
Bristol, A O	40	New York	Orchardist		Mar 5, 1884
Britton, James Budd	73	Pennsylvania	Minister		April 10, 1884
Brockway, Byron P	24	Kansas	Horticulturist		June 25, 1884
Brockway, Justus	56	New York	Orchardist		May 3, 1884
Bromley, John H, Jr	22	Pennsylvania	Capitalist		April 2, 1884
Brousseau, Julius	71	Canada	Millwright	___, Jan 1856, Michigan Circuit	Sept 27, 1884
Brown, Albert J	51	New York	Orchardist		Sept 15, 1884
Brown, Charles C	42	Scotland	Orchardist	March 15, 1865, Muskegan, Mich, Cir	Mar 12, 1884
Brown, Charles P	44	Massachusetts	Carpenter		June 21, 1884
Brown, Fred Roselli	24	New York	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Brown, John Q	31	New York	Shoemaker		June 7, 1884
Brown, Patrick	29	New York	Carpenter		April 10, 1884
Bryant, Herbert L	32	Illinois	Orchardist		June 23, 1884
Bryant, Sardius D	63	New York	Orchardist		April 11, 1884
Bufker, Thomas Kirk	44	Indiana	Fruit grower		Aug 9, 1884
Bundy, Emmor Z	21	Iowa	Blacksmith		June 23, 1884
Bundy, Samuel	49	Ohio	Farmer		June 25, 1884
Bunnell, Wesley	42	Pennsylvania	Clerk		Mar 7, 1884
Burger, Samuel L	23	Illinois	Farmer		July 11, 1884
Burnight, Fletcher	64	Indiana	Farmer		May 1, 1884
Butler, Benjamin F	44	New York	Farmer		June 21, 1884
Buttner, William	32	Delaware	Butcher		June 18, 1884
Byram, Aaron M	51	New Jersey	Orchardist		April 11, 1884
Caldwell, Albert B	24	Illinois	Farmer		May 12, 1884
Cambell, James	52	Massachusetts	Orchardist		Mar 25, 1884
Cambell, Samuel St J M	22	Minnesota	Carpenter		May 3, 1884
Carr, Albert L	26	Wisconsin	Horticulturist		Feb 27, 1884
Carr, Albert S	26	Wisconsin	Horticulturist		Feb 27, 1884
Carr, Ezra S	65	New York	Capitalist		Feb 27, 1884
Carter, George	69	Ireland	Farmer	___, 1846, Boston, Mass, County	June 21, 1884
Case, Charles H	25	Maine	Postmaster		July 3, 1884
Case, Henry R	30	Maine	Farmer		June 21, 1884
Chapman, Frank E	26	Illinois	Orchardist		April 10, 1884
Clapp, William B	21	Massachusetts	Surveyor		Mar 7, 1884
Clapp, Edwin C	32	Connecticut	Farmer		Mar 20, 1884
Clapp, I B	57	Connecticut	Orchardist		Mar 5, 1884
Clapp, William T	63	Massachusetts	Real Estate Agt		Mar 7, 1884
Clark, Byron O	28	Iowa	Nurseryman		April 7, 1884
Clarke, Chapman A	44	England	Fruit grower	___, Feb Illinois, Circuit	Aug 20, 1884
Clarke, James	34	England	Orchardist	By Naturalization of Father	Mar 29, 1884
Clarke, James E	28	Maine	Publisher		June 16, 1884
Cloud, Henry	22	Missouri	Farmer		July 12, 1884
Collier, David	64	New York	Orchardist		Oct 4, 1884
Colver, Frank	34	Illinois	Farmer		July 2, 1884
Congar, O H	57	New York	Orchardist		Mar 11, 1884
Conkling, Richard	47	Ohio	Carpenter		May 19, 1884
Conrad, Louis B	21	Wisconsin	Teamster		Sept 4, 1884

## Local History – 1884 Great Register (Second Installment)

Conrad, William H	22	Wisconsin	Butcher		Mar 5, 1884
Cooley, Henry	54	Vermont	Farmer		May 1, 1884
Cooley, Walter E	45	Massachusetts	Orchardist		Mar 27, 1884
Cummings, Frank T	30	Ohio	Carpenter		Sept 29, 1884
Cummings, John B	35	Ohio	Carpenter		April 24, 1884
Curtis, Cyrus D	54	Maine	Farmer		Mar 12, 1884
Curtis, John P	30	Australia	Teamster	By Naturalization of Father	July 12, 1884
Dane, James R	21	California	Horticulturist		July 22, 1884
Darracott, William E	30	Massachusetts	Carpenter		Mar 25, 1884
Dearth, Edward S	32	Ohio	Watchman		June 18, 1884
Defriez, William C	21	Missouri	Fruit grower		Sept 3, 1884
Dewey, John	40	New York	Farmer		April 26, 1884
Dolben, David	43	Pennsylvania	Miner		June 18, 1884
Doolittle, S H	34	New York	Orchardist		Mar 5, 1884
Doolittle, William W	31	New York	Orchardist		Sept 17, 1884
Doty, James E	23	Iowa	Farmer		Mar 11, 1884
Dougherty, Oliver Rush	57	Indiana	Orchardist		Mar 17, 1884
Doyle, William W	23	Massachusetts	Surveyor		Mar 11, 1884
Dunsmoor, Albert V	35	Maine	Orchardist		Mar 28, 1884
Dunsmoor, George W	38	New York	Rancher		April 26, 1884
Dunton, Solomon	77	Vermont	Orchardist		June 23, 1884
Dyer, Wm Henry	50	Vermont	Clergyman		July 1, 1884
Eaton, Benj Smith	60	Connecticut	Orchardist		Mar 17, 1884
Edwards, Alexander	56	Indiana	Orchardist		April 6, 1884
Ehrenfeld, Charles	37	Germany	Carpenter	Jan 6, 1882, Illinois, Superior	June 3, 1884
Eliot, Isaac W	46	Indiana	Physician		June 26, 1884
Elkins, Matthew W	49	Vermont	Rancher		July 21, 1884
Ellis, John	38	Indiana	Real Estate Agt		April 10, 1884
Ellis, John	38	Indiana	Real Estate Agt		April 10, 1884
Ellis, Joseph M	51	Indiana	Farmer		April 10, 1884
Emery, Matthew G, Jr	29	Dist of Columbia	Real Estate Agt		Mar 10, 1884
Engel, Philip	40	Germany	Farmer	Oct 28, 1875, Los Angeles District	Aug 18, 1884
Evans, Lurnis A	29	Michigan	Farmer		July 9, 1884
Farrell, William	43	Ireland	Gardener	Sept 29, 1868, San Francisco U S Dist	Sept 15, 1884
Farris, Edwin L	33	Vermont	Capitalist		Mar 13, 1884
Fesler, Henry	42	Ohio	Grocer		Sept 15, 1884
Findley, Edward T	22	Iowa	Farmer		June 9, 1884
Fleming, James H	47	Pennsylvania	Harness maker		Mar 13, 1884
Foote, Chas Rollin	46	Massachusetts	Fruit grower		Aug 9, 1884
Foote, Frank A	28	Ohio	Farmer		Oct 4, 1884
Foote, Luther	60	Ohio	Farmer		July 21, 1884
Forsyth, Abraham L	24	Wisconsin	Carpenter		April 11, 1884
Fosdick, Charles T	50	New York	Orchardist		June 25, 1884
Foster, John A	25	California	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Freeman, Oscar	26	Wisconsin	Orchardist		June 27, 1884
Freeman, William	61	Sweden	Orchardist	April 10, 1851, Wisconsin, Circuit	July 8, 1884
Frese, Carl J	23	California	Surveyor		July 28, 1884
Frost, George	51	Maine	Horticulturist		Feb 21, 1884
Gano, Peter	41	Ohio	Farmer		Sept 27, 1884
Gater, Alexander F	42	Virginia	Carpenter		Oct 6, 1884
Gaynor, William H	26	New York	Clerk		Sept 9, 1884
Giddings, Eugene W	32	Ohio	Farmer		April 2, 1884
Giddings, Grotius L	22	Iowa	Farmer		April 2, 1884
Giddings, Joshua R	25	Ohio	Farmer		April 7, 1884
Giddings, Levi Warren	57	Ohio	Farmer		April 10, 1884
Glass, Joseph M	36	Kentucky	Farmer		Mar 12, 1884
Glore, Gordon	39	Illinois	Farmer		Sept 25, 1884
Glover, Geo W, Sr	63	Pennsylvania	Hotel keeper		July 2, 1884
Goggins, James	38	England	Hostler	By Naturalization of Father	July 3, 1884
Goldman, Isaac S	34	Indiana	Jeweler		Mar 7, 1884
Goodhew, Jonathan G	33	England	Teamster	By Naturalization of Father	Aug 18, 1884
Goodwin, Howard F	47	Maine	Lumber dealer		Mar 12, 1884
Goss, William J	44	North Carolina	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Gottman, Thomas W	23	Illinois	Farmer		June 12, 1884
Gowie, William F	34	New York	Well digger		April 15, 1884
Graves, Charles S	36	New York	Moulder		Aug 18, 1884
Greely, George A	28	Maine	Liveryman		June 18, 1884
Green, John B	33	Indiana	Minister		July 11, 1884
Green, Perry M	46	Indiana	Orchardist		Mar 17, 1884

Continued → → → →

## Local History – 1884 Great Register (Second Installment)

Greene, Frank M	25	New York	Carpenter		Aug 26, 1884
Grimes, W T	33	Maryland	Merchant		June 13, 1884
Gripper, Edward D	39	Indiana	Farmer		June 21, 1884
Hammond, Wm T	60	New York	Orchardist		April 28, 1884
Harry, William	27	Indiana	Farmer		June 21, 1884
Hartwell, Calvin	34	Ohio	Farmer		April 10, 1884
Hartwell, John L	27	Iowa	Farmer		June 21, 1884
Haskins, Harry	26	Ohio	Blacksmith		Sept 15, 1884
Hayes, William F	51	Kentucky	Farmer		June 26, 1884
Heitman, Louis	28	Illinois	Druggist		June 26, 1884
Heydenreich, Frank H	29	New York	Clerk		Mar 7, 1884
Hiatt, Robert C	39	Indiana	Farmer		April 14, 1884
Hildreth, Wilson	55	New York	Farmer		April 8, 1884
Hill, Isaac Mortimer	63	Vermont	Orchardist		Sept 15, 1884
Hisey, Jacob	57	Indiana	Carpenter		June 7, 1884
Hiwe, Alfred L	22	Massachusetts	Surveyor		Mar 12, 1884
Hoag, Benjamin F	26	Iowa	Farmer		April 11, 1884
Hoag, Thomas L	32	New York	Farmer		July 7, 1884
Hoffman, Thomas B	44	New Jersey	Farmer		Oct 4, 1884
Hollingsworth, Lawson D	60	Ohio	Farmer		Feb 27, 1884
Holmes, Comodore P	36	Missouri	Carpenter		April 8, 1884
Holmes, Henry James	57	Massachusetts	Orchardist		Mar 28, 1884
Holmes, William T	25	Massachusetts	Orchardist		April 10, 1884
Hoover, William	22	Iowa	Farmer		June 30, 1884
Hotaling, Henry C	24	New York	Butcher		June 23, 1884
Hovey, Fillmore M	32	Vermont	Orchardist		Mar 29, 1884
Hubbard, Richard B	40	Ohio	Grocery man		June 11, 1884
Hunter, Joseph	49	England	Stone mason	July 10, 1856, New Phila, Ohio County	Oct 1, 1884
James, Smith	45	Ohio	Farmer		Mar 19, 1884
Jewett, Stanley P	30	Ohio	Capitalist		Feb 27, 1884
Johnson, Charles L	46	England	Blacksmith	Sept 8, 1879, Lemars, Iowa, County	Oct 2, 1884
Johnson, William	34	Louisiana	Laborer		May 21, 1884
Johnson, William Carr	25	Iowa	Farmer		Sept 11, 1884
Jones, Edward P	25	Ohio	Farmer		June 11, 1884
Kinney, Abbott	33	New Jersey	Orchardist		Mar 13, 1884
Kline, Frederick W	36	Germany	Painter	By Naturalization of Father	June 2, 1884
Knight, William T	47	Indiana	Orchardist		Mar 12, 1884
Lacy, Robert W	60	Ohio	Mason		May 3, 1884
Lamb, Denver O	25	Minnesota	Farmer		Sept 24, 1884
Lamb, Jerome T	29	Wisconsin	Farmer		July 10, 1884
Leavitt, Ward	51	New York	Farmer		July 11, 1884
Legge, Charles	33	Ohio	Orchardist		Mar 7, 1884
Leighton, Stephen L	53	Vermont	Farmer		April 16, 1884
Linville, Henry H	43	Missouri	Carpenter		Aug 27, 1884
Little, George H	37	Pennsylvania	Blacksmith		June 23, 1884
Locke, Horace	36	Vermont	Carpenter		Mar 7, 1884
Lockwood, Ernest H	22	Wisconsin	Orchardist		Oct 3, 1884
Lord, Israel S P	79	Connecticut	Physician		April 18, 1884
Lowe, John	70	England	Orchardist	June 8, 1869, Utah, 3d District	June 7, 1884
Lukens, Theodore P	36	Ohio	Real Estate Agt		Mar 7, 1884
Lukens, Warren C	39	Ohio	Orchardist		April 10, 1884
Lyman, Lynn	25	Illinois	Compositor		July 12, 1884
Macomber, H K	41	Massachusetts	Physician		June 7, 1884
Magee, Harvey W	35	Illinois	Atty at law		Feb 27, 1884
Markham, Henry H	48	New York	Attorney		April 7, 1884
Marsh, Horatio Wm	27	Iowa	Farmer		Sept 16, 1884
Marston, Frank Augustin	39	Maine	Orchardist		July 21, 1884
Marston, Phineas F, Jr	33	Maine	Carpenter		Oct 4, 1884
Martin, Clarence Sinclair	32	New York	Orchardist		Mar 15, 1884
Martin, Thomas E	50	England	Capitalist	By Naturalization of Father	Mar 25, 1884
Maudlin, Clark	27	Illinois	Farmer		Mar 7, 1884
Maudlin, Solomon	32	Illinois	Farmer		June 21, 1884
McCollum, Isaac	51	North Carolina	Farmer		July 11, 1884
McCormick, Willie B	31	Pennsylvania	Orchardist		Aug 2, 1884
McDowell, Arthur Jay	25	Illinois	Farmer		Aug 21, 1884
McDowell, Charles E	25	Kentucky	Teamster		Aug 3, 1884
McGee, Mahillon W	65	Kentucky	Orchardist		July 7, 1884
McGregory, Willard G	57	New York	Orchardist		July 2, 1884
McGregory, Wm W	27	New York	Orchardist		July 2, 1884
McLean, David Rogers	32	Michigan	Farmer		June 26, 1884
McLean, Edward	66	Connecticut	Real Estate Agt		Sept 24, 1884

## Local History – 1884 Great Register (Second Installment)

McLean, Edward C	22	California	Farmer		April 4, 1884
McQuilling, Adam K	43	Illinois	Orchardist		Mar 7, 1884
Mead, Amos	45	Ohio	Carpenter		Sept 22, 1884
Meharry, Geo Erwin	38	Indiana	Farmer		Mar 24, 1884
Merrill, Jay E	31	New York	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Merrill, Jerome B	69	New York	Farmer		Sept 8, 1884
Merrill, Samuel I	27	New York	Rancher		Sept 18, 1884
Merry, Charles W	32	Illinois	Farmer		May 20, 1884
Michener, Lindley H	45	Ohio	Nurseryman		Mar 11, 1884
Millard, Elisha	49	Indiana	Carpenter		May 3, 1884
Mills, Aleck F	34	Canada	Orchardist	Nov 3, 1879, California, District	July 12, 1884
Moore, William	59	Maine	Farmer		Feb 26, 1884
Morgan, Thomas L	37	Indiana	Farmer		June 16, 1884
Morrison, James	42	Ireland	Teamster	June 10, 1874, Iowa, Circuit	July 19, 1884
Mosher, William B	26	Michigan	Surveyor		Mar 31, 1884
Mosher, William C	63	New York	Clergyman		Feb 26, 1884
Mullins, Martin	53	Ireland	Orchardist	March 15, 1858, Utah, U S District	Mar 15, 1884
Mushrush, Jared R	51	Pennsylvania	Plumber		Sept 15, 1884
Mushrush, John	22	Pennsylvania	Teamster		July 21, 1884
Myers, Alvah J	30	Pennsylvania	Farmer		July 23, 1884
Newlan, Charles A	24	New York	Blacksmith		Sept 26, 1884
Newlan, Frank E	22	New York	Harness maker		Oct 4, 1884
Newlan, Levi J	54	New York	Blacksmith		June 23, 1884
Newton, Byron	35	Missouri	Teamster		April 10, 1884
Niece, Curtis F	37	Mississippi	Druggist		June 11, 1884
Ninde, Albert	66	Germany	Orchardist	Sept 25, 1840, Maryland, County	June 7, 1884
Ninde, Albert H	28	Utah	Fruit grower		Aug 28, 1884
Ninde, Edward C	21	Utah	Orchardist		June 27, 1884
Norton, Thomas G	25	Massachusetts	Photographer		Mar 10, 1884
Nosworthy, William	35	England	Farmer	Oct 16, 1876, Indiana, District	April 10, 1884
Nowell, William W	34	Maine	Painter		Sept 7, 1884
O'Brien, William Y	41	Nova Scotia	Farmer	Oct 28, 1882, Los Angeles Superior	April 29, 1884
O'Donnel, Edward	22	Ohio	Farmer		Aug 18, 1884
Openshaw, William	27	Pennsylvania	Painter		Oct 2, 1884
Orrin, Devolson T	32	Ohio	Farmer		June 26, 1884
Owens, Alfred Henry	23	Missouri	Farmer		Oct 2, 1884
Painter, Alonzo J	26	Iowa	Farmer		April 10, 1884
Painter, John B	64	Ohio	Orchardist		April 10, 1884
Painter, Milton D	31	Iowa	Orchardist		Mar 5, 1884
Paris, Robert H	55	North Carolina	Farmer		Oct 4, 1884
Parker, Elbridge G	52	Maine	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Parker, M M	34	Maine	Teacher		Feb 21, 1884
Peirce, Samuel B	33	Ohio	Farmer		Mar 21, 1884
Phillips, Charles M	51	Pennsylvania	Capitalist		Aug 26, 1884
Phillips, Edmund J	21	Pennsylvania	Musician		Sept 25, 1884
Phillips, Harvey S	25	Pennsylvania	Orchardist		June 7, 1884
Picher, O S	69	Massachusetts	Lawyer		Sept 2, 1884
Pierce, Edward T	33	New York	Teacher		June 28, 1884
Pierce, Millard F	42	New York	Tinsmith		Mar 12, 1884
Pierce, Robert W	31	New York	Merchant		Oct 3, 1884
Pierce, William	35	Ohio	Farmer		Aug 28, 1884
Porter, Andrew O	64	Indiana	Orchardist		April 15, 1884
Porter, Lafayette S	85	New York	Orchardist		Mar 12, 1884
Porter, William L	69	Massachusetts	Orchardist		Mar 12, 1884
Price, Harry C	28	California	Harness maker		June 18, 1884
Printz, Dennis	28	Iowa	Farmer		Mar 19, 1884
Quarles, Frank C	36	Louisiana	Painter		June 21, 1884
Raab, David M	42	Germany	Orchardist	Aug 24, 1871, Los Angeles County	April 11, 1884
Radebaugh, John M	33	Pennsylvania	Physician		Mar 13, 1884
Rank, Henry	28	Iowa	Farmer		April 10, 1884
Raymond, William H	47	New York	Orchardist		July 3, 1884
Rebbick, George	35	England	Farmer	By Naturalization of Father	Oct 6, 1884
Rice, George	42	Ohio	Journalist		April 14, 1884
Richardson, Charles H	41	Massachusetts	Orchardist		July 23, 1884
Richardson, George A	32	Massachusetts	Farmer		Feb 25, 1884
Riegle, H H	37	New York	Orchardist		Mar 5, 1884
Rigg, Thomas	70	England	Physician	Sept 15, 1847, Pennsylvania, District	Feb 29, 1884
Riggins, Charles H	27	Missouri	Orchardist		July 3, 1884

**Continued** → → → →



## Local History – 1884 Great Register (Second Installment)

Riggins, James R	30	Missouri	Orchardist		July 23, 1884
Ripley, Clinton B	35	Maine	Carpenter		Mar 26, 1884
Ripley, James	61	Maine	Carpenter		Mar 6, 1884
Ripley, John D	25	Maine	Carpenter		Mar 5, 1884
Risley, David R	61	Missouri	Orchardist		Oct 2, 1884
Robbins, John	23	New Jersey	Milkman		Sept 11, 1884
Roberts, Stephen H	38	New York	R R Man		July 12, 1884
Robertson, Frank J	42	Scotland	Boot maker	March 8, 1875, Sacramento, County	Sept 18, 1884
Rosenbaum, Morris	56	Germany	Horticulturist	Sept 15, 1856, Miami Co, Ohio, Dist	Feb 23, 1884
Royce, Edward H	36	Wisconsin	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Rurdy, Andrew	37	Switzerland	Farmer	Oct 15, 1874, Iowa, Circuit	June 23, 1884
Rust, Frank N	28	Massachusetts	Real Estate Agt		Mar 10, 1884
Sawtelle, Charles A	33	Illinois	Clerk		June 12, 1884
Schulte, Herman H	29	Illinois	Capitalist		Sept 29, 1884
Seabury, John Harris	61	Vermont	Miner		Sept 27, 1884
Sharples, William	30	Ohio	Farmer		May 20, 1884
Sheldon, Frederick C	27	Massachusetts	Physician		July 2, 1884
Shoup, Jacob Grove	28	California	Farmer		Mar 24, 1884
Skilleu, Charles M	44	New York	Orchardist		June 10, 1884
Smith, Chauncey	28	Wisconsin	Farmer		Mar 17, 1884
Staum, Godfrey T	39	Germany	Orchardist	By Naturalization of Father	Mar 26, 1884
Steen, Joseph F	55	Vermont	Orchardist		Mar 7, 1884
Stetson, Franklin F	24	Massachusetts	Orchardist		Mar 29, 1884
Stigenwalt, Richard Thos	30	Indiana	Carpenter		Sept 22, 1884
Stigenwalt, Thomas J	50	Ohio	Carpenter		Sept 20, 1884
Stone, Frank P	31	Canada	Farmer	Oct 15, 1874, Vermont, County	Sept 16, 1884
Stratton, Samuel	53	Kentucky	Orchardist		Sept 15, 1884
Swan, Charles Warren	23	Massachusetts	Orchardist		Mar 27, 1884
Swan, William O	63	Rhode Island	Farmer		Feb 27, 1884
Swan, William O, Jr	26	Massachusetts	Mail agent		July 12, 1884
Swartwout, George A	33	New York	Orchardist		Mar 8, 1884
Tallmadge, Butler	48	New York	Orchardist		Mar 11, 1884
Thompson, Charles C	38	New Hampshire	Farmer		Mar 15, 1884
Thomson, Williel	33	Indiana	Minister		Mar 7, 1884
Toms, Charles R	36	Ohio	Plasterer		April 1, 1884
Toms, Joseph F	33	Ohio	Farmer		June 26, 1884
Toms, Silas	27	Ohio	Laborer		July 12, 1884
Toms, William H	31	Ohio	Farmer		April 4, 1884
Townsend, Stephen	35	Indiana	Farmer		Mar 24, 1884
Trailkill, Silas Jacob	23	Iowa	Farmer		Aug 26, 1884
Tubbs, Seth B	54	New York	Carpenter		June 23, 1884
Turner, Edson	45	New York	Farmer		Mar 24, 1884
Turner, George S	22	Massachusetts	Lumber dealer		June 23, 1884
Underwood, Francis M	35	Indiana	Plasterer		April 1, 1884
Vickery, Flavius L	38	Iowa	Farmer		June 13, 1884
Visscher, Henry H	65	New York	Orchardist		Mar 12, 1884
Vors, W T	29	Ohio	Stage driver		Mar 31, 1884
Vosburg, John S	21	New York	Capitalist		July 1, 1884
Vreeland, Jacob C	60	New Jersey	Farmer		Sept 29, 1884
Wakeley, Alfred	51	New York	Merchant		Mar 7, 1884
Wallace, Joseph	36	Canada	Fruit canner	Sept 18, 1880, Los Angeles Superior	April 29, 1884
Wallis, Henry A	47	Massachusetts	Farmer		Mar 5, 1884
Ward, Ben E	27	Connecticut	Attorney		Feb 19, 1884
Ward, Frank Minott	34	Connecticut	Agent		Sept 16, 1884
Washburn, S	53	New York	Farmer		Mar 24, 1884
Washburn, Sherman H	22	Illinois	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Watkins, Lewis J	38	Wales	Miner	July 7, 1880, San Francisco Superior	June 18, 1884
Watts, Charles H	34	Ohio	Rancher		Mar 7, 1884
Webster, Edward C	36	Illinois	Carpenter		June 18, 1884
Webster, Samuel P	25	Illinois	Farmer		July 21, 1884
Weight, Martin H	29	Utah	Carpenter		June 21, 1884
Werner, John	61	New York	Orchardist		April 8, 1884
Wesley, Henry	62	Pennsylvania	Carpenter		Aug 5, 1884
Whitaker, Alexander F	70	New York	Retired manuf		May 10, 1884
Whitney, Edward P	22	California	Merchant		Mar 28, 1884
Whitten, Frank	35	Maine	Orchardist		Oct 2, 1884
Williamson, Adrian A	50	New Jersey	Carpenter		June 21, 1884
Wiley, Wm H	47	Ohio	Liveryman		June 12, 1884
Williams, Chester J	26	Michigan	Coal dealer		April 10, 1884
Williams, Romaine	30	New York	Merchant		Mar 7, 1884
Wilson, Henry C	26	Ohio	Clerk		June 23, 1884

## Local History - 1884 Great Register (Second Installment)

Wilson, J Irvin	34	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Sept 29, 1884
Wilson, John B	33	Mississippi	Farmer	April 10, 1884
Wilson, John W	56	Tennessee	Farmer	Mar 11, 1884
Wilson, Joseph M	23	Mississippi	Farmer	Aug 11, 1884
Wilson, Russell B	52	Vermont	Contractor	June 16, 1884
Winder, Aaron	53	Ohio	Nurseryman	Aug 23, 1884
Wise, John Francis	40	Maryland	Carpenter	Aug 14, 1884
Wood, Henry	34	Iowa	Farmer	Mar 1, 1884
Wood, John W	32	Delaware	Druggist	June 20, 1884
Wood, Melvin E	32	Maine	Orchardist	Mar 12, 1884
Woodbury, Frederick J	50	New York	Orchardist	July 7, 1884
Wooster, Philander G	35	Maine	Salesman	July 17, 1884
Wright, Amos	45	Arkansas	Farmer	July 7, 1884
Wright, Bushnell A	61	New York	Physician	July 23, 1884
Wyatt, John	36	England	Farmer	Oct 14, 1872, Genessee, N Y, County
Yocum, John D	51	Ohio	Teacher	Mar 7, 1884
Yocum, Nathan G	22	Ohio	Rancher	May 8, 1884
Youngclaus, John D	52	Germany	Shoemaker	April 10, 1884
Zitting, Nicholas F	61	Germany	Fruit grower	Aug 12, 1864, Cincinnati, Ohio, Probate
Zoubrodth, J H	37	Kentucky	Painter	Oct 1852, St Louis, Missouri, Circuit
				Feb 26, 1884

## YOUR BOARD HAS A DREAM . . .

**That some day** we will be able to offer our members, who do not have access to the Internet, state-of-the-art computers, networked to high-speed DSL lines to be used for researching on the Internet.

**That some day** our members and the general public will be able to use those same state-of-the-art computers to research our 200 plus CD's.

**That some day** we will be able to offer our members and the public the ability to sit down at a state-of-the-art computer, part of a network and access our library catalog to search for books and manuscripts and periodicals, as well as search through our many databases.

**That some day** our members will help to make this dream come true. This is a chance for several of you to play a significant role in what your board of directors believes is one of the most important ways to ensure the viability of the society and library.

The avocation of genealogy is

expanding greatly because of the information available on the Internet. But the use of technology is not expanding at our library. In fact, we believe our lack of electronic research capability is actually causing a decrease in the use of our library.

We believe that one of our objectives should be to provide more support to our current members and encourage potential new members to seek us out. To accomplish this goal we are asking for your consideration in donating toward the acquisition of :

10 new computers  
\$800 each or \$8,000

1 networking package  
(10 port hub, COM cards,  
running lines etc.)  
\$1,000

5 line DSL hub from PacBell  
\$1,000 per year

10 CD Changer at the network  
server  
\$2,500

Cost to configure and lay  
new phone lines for DSL  
\$2,000

And just a reminder. We are a non-profit organization, tax-exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

*What a great way to beat the IRS*

Donations to our society are generally deductible as contributions if you itemize your deductions.

If you are a stock market investor, and the market has been good to you, you can be good to your society with a donation of appreciated stock. This will allow you a deduction for the fair market value of the stock and you will not have to report any capital gain on the transfer. Example: The stock that cost you \$10 per share is now worth \$100 due to the rise in the market. If you donate 100 shares to SCGGS you may be entitled to a contribution deduction of \$10,000. The out-of-pocket cost to you for this generous gift is nothing. At a 20% tax rate your \$10,000 contribution deduction will save you \$2,000 in taxes. So you have donated \$10,000 to your favorite Society, recovered the \$1,000 cost of your investment, and made an additional \$1,000 in tax savings. What a great way to beat the IRS! **Please consult your tax advisor.**





CA  
La  
2.2

# The 1884 Great Register

Compiled by LOUISE MEREDITH CALAWAY  
SCGS Member

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

The 1884 Great Register of Voters for Los Angeles County California contains 6,963 records of persons who lived in "The Country." At that time The Country was defined as any place in the county other than in the city of Los Angeles. In 1884 Los Angeles County included present day L.A. County plus the area that is now known as Orange County.

The Registers were the result of California's Registry Act of 1866 in which all voters were required to register. Why were only males listed? Because only men were allowed to vote in 1884. (Women were finally allowed to vote as a result of the 19<sup>th</sup> Amendment to the U.S. Constitution in 1920.)

The March/April 2000 issue of *The Searcher* presented extracted information from the Great Register on citizens of Pomona (463 records) and the May/June 2000 issue contained information for the citizens of Pasadena (404 records). This extraction contains information for the residents of Santa Ana, (528 records).

In addition to name, age, place of birth, occupation and place of residence, the registers provide naturalization information in sufficient detail to show the date of naturalization and the court conferring the naturalization.

Our library presently has microfilms of the biannually printed Great Registers for the period 1873 through 1896. If you are performing research in Los Angeles County for that time period, perhaps a visit to our library to peruse the Registers would help!

We would like to say a special "Thank you" to Donald Chaput, curator emeritus, Los Angeles Natural History Museum for his assistance in our Great Register project. The Museum's Seaver Center has originals and printed copies of the Great Registers of Los Angeles County.

## 1884 LOS ANGELES COUNTY GREAT REGISTER - CITY OF SANTA ANA

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Abbott, Clyde	23	Michigan	Miller		June 3, 1884
Abbott, Eli	70	New York	Invalid		Sept 10, 1884
Abbott, Theron J	56	New York	Miller		April 8, 1884
Ackerman, George	54	Germany	Laborer	Sept 3, 1877, Los Angeles County	May 3, 1884
Acosta, Miguel	50	California	Farmer		Sept 13, 1884
Adams, Clinton D	32	Texas	Farmer		May 29, 1884
Adams, John Quincy	44	New York	Carpenter		Aug 28, 1884
Allen, Charles	21	California	Laborer		Sept 29, 1884
Allen, George D	45	Connecticut	Merchant		Sept 9, 1884
Allen, Jesse R	57	New York	Farmer		June 4, 1884
Allen, Joshua L	30	Missouri	Farmer		April 5, 1884
Anderson, John	23	California	Well borer		Sept 4, 1884
Anderson, Joseph	42	Missouri	Laborer		May 27, 1884
Anderson, William	65	Missouri	Farmer		Sept 29, 1884
Anderson, William H	28	Iowa	Well borer		Sept 13, 1884
Arkells, Charles W	21	California	Carpenter		April 12, 1884
Arkells, James	47	New York	Farmer		Sept 18, 1884
Arkells, Seth J	49	New York	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Avas, John	41	Germany	Stock breeder	April 15, 1878 Woodford Co, ILL, Cir	July 29, 1884
Axt, Samuel	39	Germany	Farmer	April 1, 1878, Rice Co, Minn, District	Sept 11, 1884
Axtell, Hiram K	43	Pennsylvania	Laborer		June 13, 1884
Bagwell, Anderson C	43	South Carolina	Farmer		May 20, 1884

Continued

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



# Local History – 1884 Great Register (Third Installment)

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Bailey, Joseph G	40	England	Physician	July 28, 1879, Los Angeles County	May 7, 1884
Baker, Daniel M	42	Indiana	Publisher		July 22, 1884
Baker, James	81	Virginia	Farmer		Sept 19, 1884
Baker, Nathan	67	Ohio	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Baker, Washington	45	Iowa	Farmer		Sept 1, 1884
Balcom, Bayles G	38	Rhode Island	R R Agent		April 21, 1884
Baldwin, Allen R	36	England	Farmer	By Naturalization of Father	July 11, 1884
Ballard, John W	41	Illinois	Accountant		Aug 20, 1884
Barber, Ellis	23	Indiana	Carpenter		June 9, 1884
Barr, George W	46	Indiana	Farmer		June 6, 1884
Barrell, Henry W	50	New York	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Barrett, John	39	Ireland	Tailor	Dec 6, '77, Hillsborough, N H, Police	Sept 26, 1884
Barton, Charles A	37	Michigan	Painter		Sept 22, 1884
Bates, Arastus T	61	Virginia	Laborer		May 23, 1884
Bear, William Algernon	38	Virginia	Farmer		May 3, 1884
Beard, Charles W	41	Ohio	Agent		June 5, 1884
Bedford, John C	51	Kentucky	Farmer		July 22, 1884
Bell, Leander	39	Massachusetts	Photographer		June 9, 1884
Beltz, William Edward	24	Ohio	Farmer		Oct 4, 1884
Berry, Chas Edmond	48	Indiana	Tinner		June 7, 1884
Berry, James S	33	New Jersey	Farmer		Aug 9, 1884
Bessonett, Edwin	67	Pennsylvania	Brick mason		July 15, 1884
Best, Newton W	45	Nova Scotia	Farmer	____, Jan 1884, Los Angeles, California	May 27, 1884
Bird, James P	51	Missouri	Farmer		Aug 9, 1884
Bissell, Byron A	38	New York	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Blee, Harry J	26	Pennsylvania	Farmer		July 25, 1884
Blee, Robert J	28	Pennsylvania	Fruit grower		Aug 25, 1884
Blodgett, Oscar C	54	Ohio	Farmer		July 2, 1884
Bogart, William S	53	Tennessee	Farmer		Sept 22, 1884
Bowers, Addison C	30	Virginia	Lumberman		June 10, 1884
Bowland, Fielding P	52	Missouri	Farmer		Sept 16, 1884
Boyd, Daniel	41	Isle of Man	Farmer	Oct 20, 1876, Los Angeles District	Aug 16, 1884
Brady, David D	60	New York	Farmer		Oct 2, 1884
Bressler, John C	28	Iowa	Plasterer		Aug 25, 1884
Briggs, George F	28	Mississippi	Brick layer		June 14, 1884
Bristol, Henry R	29	Illinois	Farmer		July 22, 1884
Brockett, Hosea	65	New York	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Brown, James M	39	Missouri	Farmer		June 14, 1884
Brunner, Joseph H	40	Switzerland	Jeweler	July 11, 1884, Los Angeles Superior	July 11, 1884
Buchanan, James A	30	Illinois	Farmer		Sept 13, 1884
Buchheim, Frank S	39	Germany	Farmer	May 30, 1874, Stearns Co, Minn, Dist	Aug 16, 1884
Buckingham, John	66	North Carolina	Farmer		Sept 13, 1884
Buckingham, Joseph A	44	Illinois	Farmer		Sept 1, 1884
Buckley, James	47	New York	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Bunch, Frank	23	Iowa	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Bundy, Milton John	46	Ohio	Merchant		Mar 28, 1884
Burgess, Fred W	23	Michigan	Postal Agent		June 19, 1884
Burgess, Royal Franklin	50	Massachusetts	Dentist		Aug 16, 1884
Burrue, Ramon	23	California	Laborer		July 28, 1884
Burrue, Trinidad	26	California	Laborer		July 28, 1884
Burton, Jesse	28	Wisconsin	Farmer		July 25, 1884
Burton, Walter	33	Wisconsin	Farmer		Aug 22, 1884
Bush, Henry M	41	Illinois	Farmer		May 24, 1884
Bush, John James	43	Illinois	Harness maker		June 9, 1884
Bush, William	33	Illinois	Teamster		June 20, 1884
Bushnell, John Dows	31	New York	Farmer		July 17, 1884
Butterfield, Chauncey C	30	California	Farmer		April 30, 1884
Byler, Albert G	45	Missouri	Farmer		Sept 12, 1884
Byler, Samuel H	32	Missouri	Farmer		Sept 12, 1884
Carter, David S	27	Texas	Farmer		Sept 26, 1884
Carter, Irvine F	60	Vermont	Farmer		April 14, 1884
Carter, Lorenzo S	36	Illinois	Farmer		May 9, 1884
Case, Charles S	51	Michigan	Laborer		June 24, 1884
Caudle, Cammilus R	36	Mississippi	Farmer		April 10, 1884
Cavanaugh, John F	54	Ireland	Farmer	April 4, 1881, Beaver Co, Utah, Dist	Sept 20, 1884
Chamberlain, Otis C	41	Maine	Merchant		Oct 6, 1884
Chandler, Ira	38	New York	Merchant		Aug 15, 1884
Chestnut, William	67	Scotland	Farmer	____, 1847, Norwich, Conn, County	Mar 28, 1884
Chilton, Robert F	31	Missouri	Clerk		Mar 25, 1884

## Local History – 1884 Great Register (Third Installment)

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Cinton, Andre	46	Ohio	Farmer		July 17, 1884
Clark, James H	52	Ohio	Minister		July 22, 1884
Clarke, John S	33	Missouri	Minister		June 7, 1884
Clayton, William O	50	Missouri	Saddler		July 26, 1884
Cline, Oliver G	41	Illinois	Merchant		July 10, 1884
Cobler, Theodore	30	Indiana	Merchant		Aug 14, 1884
Colby, Levi J	52	New Hampshire	Farmer		May 6, 1884
Cole, Addison L	53	Virginia	Minister		Sept 19, 1884
Cole, Alfred T	37	Missouri	Farmer		Mar 29, 1884
Cole, Edwin M	57	New York	Farmer		June 21, 1884
Coman, Truman	30	Michigan	Lather		June 16, 1884
Conlee, James R	31	Illinois	Carpenter		June 7, 1884
Constantine, John	66	England	Farmer	Oct 13, 1856, Nevada County District	Sept 6, 1884
Cook, Thomas J	32	Missouri	Blacksmith		May 30, 1884
Cook, William Z	65	New York	Farmer		Aug 1, 1884
Copeland, Justin M	49	New Hampshire	Farmer		May 10, 1884
Cowan, Edwin L	50	Pennsylvania	Dentist		July 14, 1884
Cox, Solomon	45	Indiana	Farmer		Aug 16, 1884
Crane, Julius A	37	Ohio	Physician		April 15, 1884
Crossen, Samuel N	43	Ohio	Farmer		June 28, 1884
Cubbon, John	36	Isle of Man	Farmer	March 14, 1874, Los Angeles County	Aug 18, 1884
Cullen, William F	25	Ohio	Farmer		April 8, 1884
Cullom, Richard S	41	Tennessee	Farmer		June 16, 1884
Culp, Francis M	44	Missouri	Laborer		Sept 17, 1884
Cummings, Robert	40	New York	Merchant		May 17, 1884
Curtis, Frank	30	Connecticut	Conductor		Aug 11, 1884
Damron, John S	65	Tennessee	Farmer		June 30, 1884
Damron, Joseph W	26	Texas	Farmer		June 30, 1884
Davis, Samuel Joseph	59	New York	Farmer		July 24, 1884
Davis, Thomas	50	New York	Barber		Sept 23, 1884
Dawson, John M	34	Wisconsin	Trader		Sept 23, 1884
Day, Erastus Morey	60	New York	Farmer		May 9, 1884
Day, Isaiah H	35	Maine	Carpenter		Sept 18, 1884
Dean, Gilbert L	26	Michigan	Machinist		Sept 13, 1884
Denel, Joseph E	57	New York	Farmer		May 24, 1884
Dibble, Robert H	51	Ohio	Tinsmith		May 26, 1884
Dorman, Dudley M	57	New York	Orchardist		April 30, 1884
Doss, Hugh Franklin	46	Arkansas	Farmer		Sept 24, 1884
Dresser, Albert R	44	Illinois	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Dresser, Clarence A	21	California	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Drips, William H	49	Pennsylvania	Carpenter		April 28, 1884
Duarte, Roberto	27	California	Laborer		Sept 20, 1884
Dumont, Charles M	31	New Jersey	Farmer		Aug 8, 1884
Dungan, Robert Madison	47	Illinois	Carpenter		May 7, 1884
Dunham, Abel S	64	New York	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Earhart, John Wm	35	Virginia	Drayman		June 9, 1884
Edgar, George	25	California	Merchant		July 11, 1884
Edinger, Christopher C	46	Missouri	Farmer		Aug 12, 1884
Edwards, Eugene E	48	Indiana	Attorney		May 26, 1884
Edwards, William R	52	New York	Druggist		Sept 27, 1884
Ellis, Joseph H	41	Maine	Carpenter		Sept 6, 1884
Elmendorf, William	52	New York	Fruit grower		Aug 2, 1884
England, John Albert	39	Missouri	Hostler		July 31, 1884
Evans, Daniel A	21	California	Carpenter		Aug 23, 1884
Felton, Erastus W	24	Missouri	Liveryman		May 31, 1884
Felton, Leander Jackson	27	Missouri	Liveryman		May 31, 1884
Fidler, Henry Clinton	29	Ohio	Druggist		April 30, 1884
Fine, Ledgord B	49	Missouri	Farmer		Mar 25, 1884
Fisher, William C	34	New Jersey	Fruit grower		July 18, 1884
Forbes, George W	77	Pennsylvania	Farmer		May 30, 1884
Ford, George W	35	Illinois	Nurseryman		Mar 24, 1884
Ford, John C	22	Illinois	Nurseryman		June 9, 1884
Ford, Theodore	25	Illinois	Nurseryman		June 9, 1884
Foreman, Charles E	23	Canada	Laborer	By Naturalization of Father	Sept 13, 1884
Forster, Adam	33	Germany	Barber	Oct 5, 1871, Starke Co, Ohio, Probate	May 9, 1884
Forster, John Michael	45	Bavaria	Brewer	Feb 24, 1880, San Francisco Superior	Aug 12, 1884

**Continued** ➡➡➡➡

# Local History 1884 Great Register (Third Installment)

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Franklin, Jesse C	46	Indiana	Fruit grower		June 26, 1884
Fraser, Thomas	45	Canada	Shoemaker	Sept 4, 1877, Los Angeles County	Sept 20, 1884
Freeman, George E	54	Maine	Insurance Agent		April 19, 1884
Freeman, George Washington	53	New York	Blacksmith		July 11, 1884
Frembling, Henry	33	Germany	Farmer	Oct 28, 1875, Sandusky, Ohio, Probate	Sept 20, 1884
French, Charles Edwin	43	Maine	Postmaster		June 9, 1884
Gage, Joseph D	58	New Hampshire	Farmer		Sept 5, 1884
Garner, Daniel	30	California	Farmer		Sept 19, 1884
Garner, George	25	California	Farmer		Sept 27, 1884
Garner, John	64	North Carolina	Farmer		Sept 27, 1884
Gamer, John Henry	34	Utah	Surgeon		Sept 11, 1884
Garner, William W	34	Iowa	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Garnsey, James L	54	Missouri	Brick mason		Sept 20, 1884
Garnsey, John Rector	23	California	Brick mason		June 16, 1884
Gibson, George H	36	Pennsylvania	Machinist		Sept 19, 1884
Gilbert, Chester C	51	Michigan	Farmer		July 2, 1884
Gildmacher, Daniel	42	Germany	Stock dealer	Aug 8, 1871, Yuba Co, Cal, County	Sept 23, 1884
Gildmacher, Levi	55	Germany	Merchant	June 10, 1867, Oroville, Cal, County	May 6, 1884
Gill, John	54	Ohio	Farmer		Sept 8, 1884
Gist, Frank Mars	34	Tennessee	Farmer		April 8, 1884
Glotsbach, Antony	59	Germany	Confectioner	May 8, 1849, New Orleans, La, District	July 24, 1884
Gobruerge, Henry	29	Germany	Farmer	Oct 6, 1877, Sandusky, Ohio, Probate	Sept 6, 1884
Goepper, Herman	63	Germany	Farmer	Jan 31, '42, Cincinnati, Ohio, Com Pl	May 13, 1884
Goepper, Leopold	27	Ohio	Painter		May 14, 1884
Goldsmith, Adolph	46	Prussia	Merchant	April 11, '68, Virginia, Nev, U S Dist	June 7, 1884
Goldsmith, Leopold	33	Germany	Merchant	Aug 28, 1873, Los Angeles County	May 9, 1884
Goldsmith, Simon	40	Germany	Merchant	—, June 1868, Virginia, Nev, District	June 19, 1884
Goodwin, George	36	Kentucky	Mechanic		Sept 19, 1884
Gow, Daniel M	60	New York	Cheese maker		July 5, 1884
Graves, Robert	55	Maryland	Wagon maker		July 11, 1884
Graves, William H	26	Iowa	Laborer		Sept 20, 1884
Greenleaf, Ben B	46	Maine	Farmer		June 5, 1884
Greenleaf, Edward F	43	Mississippi	Physician		July 7, 1884
Greenleaf, Robert Lee	28	Missouri	Farmer		Sept 24, 1884
Gregg, Joseph	86	England	Farmer	March 11, 1878, Sacramento County Co	July 11, 1884
Grovard, Benjamin F	65	New Hampshire	Brick mason		Sept 23, 1884
Grovard, Charles E	25	California	Brick mason		Sept 23, 1884
Grubb, Oscar E	33	Illinois	Tinner		June 26, 1884
Gruen, C	36	Canada	Minister	By Naturalization of Father	July 28, 1884
Guernsey, William L	55	New York	Clerk		June 7, 1884
Guess, Thomas N	21	California	Laborer		June 7, 1884
Hale, Sylvanus	34	Michigan	Farmer		Sept 4, 1884
Halesworth, Edwin R	25	Illinois	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Halesworth, William W	32	Pennsylvania	Orchardist		June 6, 1884
Hall, Samuel	69	Pennsylvania	Farmer		June 11, 1884
Halladay, Daniel	57	Vermont	Fruit grower		April
Halladay, Monroe D	54	Vermont	Farmer		Aug 29, 1884
Halsel, Hiram S	31	Texas	Farmer		Sept 10, 1884
Halsel, Wilson F	52	Tennessee	Farmer		Sept 8, 1884
Hamilton, Robert W	41	Ohio	Merchant		May 28, 1884
Harlin, Thomas J	45	Tennessee	Merchant		June 9, 1884
Harmon, Henry H	48	New York	Carpenter		July
Harris, Chas T	39	Nova Scotia	Nurseryman	Aug 31, 1875, Los Angeles County	Sept
Hartwell, Samuel H	60	New York	Salesman		Sept 16, 1884
Harvey, Edward W	29	New Jersey	Cigar maker		Sept 30, 1884
Hassheider, John	50	Germany	Farmer	About 1856, Gibson, Indiana, Circuit	July 12, 1884
Hassler, Ferdinand A	41	Virginia	Fruit grower		Aug 1, 1884
Hathaway, Abraham M	50	Massachusetts	Farmer		Aug 13, 1884
Hawkins, George W	52	New York	Blacksmith		Sept 13, 1884
Hawley, Julius	76	Vermont	Farmer		Aug 30, 1884
Hawley, Roswell B	44	Vermont	Fruit grower		June 12, 1884
Hays, Robert D	50	Tennessee	Carpenter		April 12, 1884
Haywood, John S	47	England	Tinsmith	Nov 1, 1862, Chicago, Ill, Circuit	April 18, 1884
Heil, Frederick J	45	New York	Farmer		July 16, 1884
Helms, Napoleon B	37	Missouri	Farmer		June 13, 1884
Hewgill, Lance Simpson	59	England	Cooper	April 5, 1874, Akron, Ohio, Probate	Oct 2, 1884
Hickey, James C	44	Tennessee	Trader		Sept 6, 1884
Hisom, Fred H	27	Pennsylvania	Machinist		June 6, 1884
Hix, Alva	33	Iowa	Farmer		Sept 19, 1884

## Local History 1884 Great Register (Third Installment)

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Hodges, John E	50	Arkansas	Farmer		April 12, 1884
Hogan, Thomas J	55	New York	Laborer		June 17, 1884
Hollingsworth, Henry T	34	Illinois	Jeweler		June 25, 1884
Hollister, George W	62	New York	Farmer		June 21, 1884
Holzgrafe, Ferdinand	27	Indiana	Carriage maker		Sept 15, 1884
Horton, Marshall	23	California	Farmer		May 23, 1884
Houghun, Warren W	46	Vermont	Farmer		July 3, 1884
Howe, Alvin J	34	Vermont	Physician		May 23, 1884
Hubbard, Mortimer	26	California	Laborer		April 19, 1884
Huff, Stephen E	21	Indiana	Merchant		July 10, 1884
Humphreys, Charles E	23	Missouri	Clerk		Mar 25, 1884
Humphreys, Charles W	47	Kentucky	Real Estate Agt		Mar 24, 1884
Hutchins, John Parker	48	Maine	Gunsmith		Sept 8, 1884
Hutchinson, Lewis U	28	New Jersey	Farmer		July 16, 1884
Insley, George T	30	Indiana	Merchant		July 18, 1884
Jamison, James Barnes	60	Missouri	Farmer		May 9, 1884
Jasper, James A	31	Missouri	Merchant		June 27, 1884
Jasper, William H	65	Kentucky	Farmer		May 27, 1884
Jefferson, Isaac N	37	Pennsylvania	Mason		May 12, 1884
Jeffries, James R	63	Kentucky	Farmer		Aug 20, 1884
Jennings, Harvey C	63	New York	Fruit grower		June 25, 1884
Jennings, William W	34	Ohio	Laborer		June 30, 1884
Jessen, Henry	31	Germany	Blacksmith	Jan 12, 1877, Virginia, Nev, District	May 30, 1884
Johanning, Henry F	29	Indiana	Carpenter		Sept 24, 1884
Johnson, Thomas E	46	Missouri	Peddler		June 13, 1884
Johnson, W W	23	California	Farmer		Sept 13, 1884
Johnston, Thomas	28	Michigan	Laborer		June 20, 1884
Jones, Erastus C	41	Indiana	Carpenter		June 7, 1884
Jones, James N	51	Missouri	Laborer		Mar 22, 1884
Jones, John P	52	Georgia	Minister		April 12, 1884
Kelley, Charles L	30	Kentucky	Wagon maker		Sept 30, 1884
Keran, Azriah P	32	Illinois	Fireman		July 11, 1884
Keran, James N	34	Illinois	Teacher		Aug 30, 1884
Kernodle, Harvey G	39	Indiana	Physician		Oct 6, 1884
Kerns, James H	30	West Virginia	Shoemaker		April 28, 1884
Keys, James	37	Ohio	Printer		Sept 23, 1884
Kimball, John G	47	Vermont	Druggist		April 24, 1884
King, Jacob	43	Germany	Farmer	____, 1865, Colusa County District	Sept 12, 1884
King, Joseph C	23	Oregon	Barber		Aug 28, 1884
King, Richard	38	Wisconsin	Farmer		Aug 16, 1884
King, William W	44	Arkansas	Wheelwright		June 9, 1884
Krempel, Fred	38	Prussia	Shoemaker	Feb 4 1880, Manitowac, Wis, Circuit	June 30, 1884
Kryhl, Christian P	33	Denmark	Watchmaker	Nov 8, 1875, Geneva, Ill, Circuit	June 10, 1884
Kuffel, Adam Poe	42	Ohio	Farmer		May 14, 1884
Lacy, John M	47	Alabama	Physician		Mar 25, 1884
Lacy, Theodore	34	Alabama	Liveryman		July 30, 1884
Ladd, Harvey C	64	Vermont	Farmer		Aug 25, 1884
Lamb, Ansom D	66	New York	Stock dealer		April 8, 1884
Lamb, William De Witt	34	New York	Farmer		June 6, 1884
Lambert, Charles	26	West Virginia	Butcher		Aug 26, 1884
Lane, Martin L	30	Wisconsin	Clerk		July 16, 1884
Latimer, Robert Atwell	69	Tennessee	Minister		Aug 29, 1884
Layman, James W	37	Illinois	Hotel keeper		April 7, 1884
Lendrum, George A	27	New York	Clerk		June 20, 1884
Leonard, Edwin	36	Illinois	Laborer		Mar 29, 1884
Lindsay, Calvin	42	Indiana	Teacher		Aug 2, 1884
Logan, Ahimaaz S	55	Pennsylvania	Farmer		June 21, 1884
Long, Robert M	49	Tennessee	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Long, Thomas Y	42	Tennessee	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Long, William C	36	Texas	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Lowe, Abel	52	Virginia	Farmer		May 24, 1884
Lowe, John W	48	Maryland	Blacksmith		Sept 18, 1884
Lyon, Delos C	30	New York	Carpenter		June 14, 1884
Lyon, George B	48	New York	Farmer		June 6, 1884
Malcolm, William R	59	West Virginia	Farmer		Sept 18, 1884
Maley, William C	67	West Virginia	Fruit grower		Sept 18, 1884

**Continued** ➡➡➡➡➡



## Local History 1884 Great Register (Third Installment)

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Mansur, Carlos Frederick	44	Canada	Fruit grower	By Naturalization of Father	Aug 2, 1884
Marks, Frederick A	42	Canada	Builder	Sept 19, 1881, Madison, N Y, County	July 24, 1884
Marquis, Waldo Huss	28	Illinois	Clerk		June 13, 1884
Marsell, Fernando A	43	New York	Farmer		June 28, 1884
Marshall, Richard	55	Kentucky	Farmer		Aug 30, 1884
Matteson, Silas H	56	New York	Teamster		May 21, 1884
Maxwell, Logan G	36	Missouri	Clerk		July 17, 1884
McClay, David G	33	Missouri	Farmer		April 12, 1884
McClay, William C	58	Missouri	Farmer		July 31, 1884
McConnell, William John	43	Illinois	Laborer		Sept 15, 1884
McDowell, Cameron F	31	Missouri	Painter		June 13, 1884
McFadden, Archie	49	New York	Farmer		Sept 19, 1884
McFadden, James	52	New York	Farmer		Sept 23, 1884
McFadden, John	41	New York	Merchant		May 6, 1884
McFadden, Robert	37	New York	Lumber dealer		June 7, 1884
McGarvin, Dennis	42	Missouri	Farmer		July 17, 1884
McHenry, David S	60	Pennsylvania	Farmer		Sept 6, 1884
McKenzie, Thomas	43	Scotland	Farmer	July 28, 1882, Mariposa, Cal, Superior	April 5, 1884
McNeal, Samuel T	34	Indiana	Farmer		Aug 12, 1884
McQuiddy, Redding D	24	Missouri	Druggist		May 21, 1884
McQuig, Irwin W	27	California	Farmer		June 6, 1884
Meacham, Clarence H	33	Wisconsin	Farmer		Mar 29, 1884
Medlock, James R	47	South Carolina	Physician		June 6, 1884
Melchert, August	45	Germany	Shoemaker	Nov 2, 1868, Los Angeles County	May 6, 1884
Mellette, Josiah H	31	Indiana	Teacher		June 7, 1884
Miller, Arthur	30	Oregon	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Miller, Christ	36	Germany	Liquor dealer	____, 1882, Los Angeles Superior	April 24, 1884
Miller, John Peter	64	Germany	Laborer	____, Sept 1867, Siskiyou, County	July 28, 1884
Miller, Samuel S	63	Indiana	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Minter, George W	31	Kentucky	Real Estate Agt		Mar 24, 1884
Moesser, Henry A	27	Utah	Farmer		June 28, 1884
Moore, Calvin A	46	Massachusetts	Farmer		Oct 6, 1884
Morgan, Charles	63	Vermont	Farmer		June 4, 1884
Morrillo, Jesus	33	California	Farmer		Aug 27, 1884
Morris, Theophylact	36	New York	Farmer		Mar 29, 1884
Morse, Robert Stuart	43	Ohio	Carpenter		April 29, 1884
Moulin, James B	54	Germany	Confectioner	Jan 20, 1851, New Orleans, U S Dist	April 25, 1884
Muller, Anthony	52	Alsatia	Farmer	May 1, 1860, New York, Com Pleas	Oct 3, 1884
Nash, Cassius M	38	Ohio	Farmer		July 12, 1884
Neal, Samuel Bell	28	Texas	Painter		Aug 14, 1884
Neill, Henry	43	Iowa	Stable keeper		May 15, 1884
Nettleton, William	75	New Hampshire	Farmer		Oct 4, 1884
Newkirk, William	48	New York	Farmer		Sept 19, 1884
Newman, Henry A	55	New York	Harness maker		Sept 29, 1884
Niper, Andrew S	21	New Jersey	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Nissen, Matthias	34	Germany	Fruit grower	July 6, 1880, Los Angeles Superior	June 13, 1884
Norton, Frederick C	33	Massachusetts	Teacher		May 31, 1884
Nusbaumer, Joseph	37	Germany	Farmer	July 6, 1880, Reno, Nev, District	Sept 16, 1884
Oderlin, John A	33	Pennsylvania	Bee keeper		June 5, 1884
Opp, George	46	Germany	Carpenter	By Naturalization of Father	Aug 19, 1884
Ossa, Merced de la	59	California	Laborer		Sept 10, 1884
Ott, George J	72	Pennsylvania	Farmer		Sept 19, 1884
Palmer, Henry S	38	New York	Farmer		Sept 18, 1884
Parsons, Samuel S	22	New York	Book keeper		June 20, 1884
Parton, Huse O	49	Tennessee	Carpenter		Mar 24, 1884
Patterson, Benjamin F	46	Alabama	Farmer		June 9, 1884
Pauchon, Ernest	27	France	Sheep raiser	Aug 6, 1884, Los Angeles Superior	Aug 6, 1884
Paul, George W W	21	Pennsylvania	Merchant		June 7, 1884
Paul, John Rink	45	Pennsylvania	Merchant		June 7, 1884
Pavicich, Anton D	42	Austria	Cook	Nov 25, 1881, Los Angeles Superior	Sept 6, 1884
Pavicich, Domenich	41	Austria	Restaurateur	Nov 25, 1881, Los Angeles Superior	Sept 6, 1884
Penfold, Stephen	50	England	Farmer	Sept 27, 1871, Los Angeles District	April 15, 1884
Pepper, Thomas F	60	England	Wheelwright	April 23, 1879, San Francisco, 12th Dist	May 19, 1884
Peralta, Juan P	32	California	Vaquero		Sept 12, 1884
Peters, Charles	68	New York	Farmer		July 11, 1884
Peters, Charles H	29	Illinois	Gentleman		July 3, 1884
Peters, George E	21	Illinois	Rustler		Aug 23, 1884
Peters, Malcom A	39	New York	Farmer		June 6, 1884
Peterson, John O	34	Denmark	Farmer	By Naturalization of Father	June 2, 1884

# Local History – 1884 Great Register (Third Installment)

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Peterson, Olen	68	Sweden	Farmer	Jan 9, 1864, San Bernardino, District	June 12, 1884
Phenneger, Royal M	52	Ohio	Carpenter		May 27, 1884
Phillips, James Grant	30	Iowa	Merchant		Aug 7, 1884
Phillips, William H	42	Kentucky	Farmer		Sept 6, 1884
Pirie, Alexander	28	New York	Farmer		July 12, 1884
Pirie, George	26	New York	Farmer		Aug 26, 1884
Porter, John R	60	New York	Lawyer		Aug 19, 1884
Potter, Carl W	23	Illinois	Blacksmith		June 9, 1884
Potter, Olive E	50	New York	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Potter, William H	69	New York	Farmer		June 16, 1884
Powell, Ira L	46	Michigan	Carpenter		July 16, 1884
Preston, William B	37	Illinois	Farmer		April 15, 1884
Pyle, William	60	Ohio	Farmer		April 30, 1884
Rabel, Frederick H	27	California	Farmer		Aug 30, 1884
Rabel, Hiram D	21	California	Farmer		July 19, 1884
Rabel, Timothy D	24	California	Farmer		Mar 22, 1884
Rafferty, Fred	21	Illinois	Farmer		Aug 15, 1884
Rafferty, Isaac N	49	Kentucky	Farmer		Aug 16, 1884
Raine, Albert E	31	Missouri	Farmer		July 17, 1884
Raine, James B	55	Kentucky	Farmer		July 17, 1884
Randle, William C	71	Georgia	Fruit dealer		June 10, 1884
Reed, Zephaniah	41	Ohio	Saddler		Aug 22, 1884
Reeder, William	60	Arkansas	Farmer		June 10, 1884
Reinhaus, Gustave	33	Germany	Merchant	Aug 7, 1882, Los Angeles Superior	Sept 20, 1884
Reinhaus, Julius	28	Germany	Merchant	Oct 22, 1841 Los Angeles Superior	Sept 19, 1884
Reinhaus, Max	29	Germany	Merchant	June 25, 1879, Los Angeles County	Sept 13, 1884
Reynerson, Jacob	56	Indiana	Blacksmith		June 6, 1884
Rieff, William L	24	Arkansas	Laborer		Sept 20, 1884
Rinaman, James	32	Maryland	Farmer		Oct 1, 1884
Rios, Isidro	35	California	Laborer		Sept 15, 1884
Rios, Mariano	51	California	Laborer		Aug 8, 1884
Roberts, Joseph S	40	Missouri	Harness maker		June 7, 1884
Robertson, Thomas M	30	Iowa	Farmer		May 3, 1884
Robertson, Thomas W	58	Indiana	Bee man		Aug 14, 1884
Robey, Amasa C	28	Texas	Farmer		Sept 13, 1884
Robinson, William O	26	California	Farmer		May 3, 1884
Roeder, Adolph	35	Germany	Farmer	July 29, 1880, San Francisco Superior	Aug 9, 1884
Rogers, Maynard A	23	New Jersey	Clerk		Aug 23, 1884
Rohrs, Fred	37	Germany	Farmer	April 3, 1871 Napoleon, Ohio, Probate	June 30, 1884
Rohrs, Henry W	33	Germany	Farmer	Sept 16, 1879, Sandusky, Ohio, Probate	Sept 20, 1884
Roper, Horace H	48	England	Carpenter	Nov 7, 1864, Santa Clara, County	Aug 2, 1884
Ross, Jacob	37	Indiana	Fruit grower		April 24, 1884
Ross, Josiah	39	Indiana	Farmer		May 14, 1884
Ross, Samuel	41	Indiana	Farmer		April 26, 1884
Roth, Jacob	41	Iowa	Capitalist		June 13, 1884
Rowan, Alex H	62	Ohio	Physician		May 31, 1884
Rowe, Benjamin	41	Michigan	Merchant		Sept 13, 1884
Rueter, August	34	Germany	Saloon keeper	June 14, 1872, Baltimore, Md City	Sept 19, 1884
Rusch, Mathias	34	Germany	Laborer	Oct 3, 1876, Sandusky, Ohio, Probate	Sept 20, 1884
Ryel, P G	74	New York	Hotel keeper		June 7, 1884
Salisbury, Benjamin J	56	Ohio	R E dealer		June 5, 1884
Sallee, Jefferson	52	Kentucky	Farmer		Sept 13, 1884
Sallee, John	57	Kentucky	Farmer		Sept 13, 1884
Sallee, William	52	Kentucky	Farmer		Sept 13, 1884
Samuel, Nathaniel	72	South Carolina	Farmer		Sept 6, 1884
Schirm, George	33	Germany	Baker	Sept 24, 1877, Fort Wayne, Ind, Cir	April 22, 1884
Schmitz, Carl	36	Germany	Farmer	—, 1876, Schuyler, Nebraska, Dist	Sept 20, 1884
Schmitz, William	33	Germany	Farmer	—, 1876, Schuyler, Nebraska, Dist	Sept 20, 1884
Schneider, Charles Peter	52	Bavaria	Carpenter	By Naturalization of Father	Sept 2, 1884
Schroeder, Fred	29	Germany	Farmer	Oct 6, 1877, Sandusky, Ohio, Probate	July 19, 1884
Schuele, Leopold	48	Germany	Farmer	Oct 8, 1868, St Louis, No, Com Pleas	Sept 5, 1884
Selvidge, Robert P	34	Tennessee	Farmer		April 25, 1884
Serrano, Cornelio	22	California	Laborer		Sept 19, 1884
Serrano, J C	30	California	Vaquero		July 26, 1884
Serrano, Ruperto J	37	California	Vaquero		Sept 12, 1884
Seymour, Henry M	44	New York	Farmer		June 12, 1884

CCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

GRANCE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Continued



# Local History – 1884 Great Register (Third Installment)

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
Shanks, William Walker	43	Indiana	Farmer		April 8, 1884
Sharp, John English	74	Tennessee	Farmer		Mar 7, 1884
Sheffer, Francis D	45	Indiana	Farmer		May 12, 1884
Shelton, Ralph	56	Tennessee	Farmer		Sept 29, 1884
Sherrard, Joel Edward	40	Mississippi	Farmer		Mar 22, 1884
Sherrard, W H	55	Ohio	Farmer		Sept 10, 1884
Short, Harvey N	48	Kentucky	Printer		Mar 24, 1884
Sibley, Sterling P	22	Missouri	Clerk		Sept 8, 1884
Sibley, William E	48	New York	Fruit grower		June 13, 1884
Sims, John	25	Illinois	Laborer		June 7, 1884
Smith, D Edson	45	Vermont	Fruit grower		July 7, 1884
Smith, John Neal	49	Illinois	Farmer		May 12, 1884
Smith, Thomas E	35	Alabama	Laborer		July 11, 1884
Smithwick, Edward	44	Texas	Liveryman		Sept 10, 1884
Smithwick, Noah	76	North Carolina	Gunsmith		Sept 12, 1884
Snyder, Andrew	48	Ohio	Merchant		June 7, 1884
Souther, Asa Fuller	62	Massachusetts	Shoemaker		July 30, 1884
Spangler, David F	35	Illinois	Blacksmith		Mar 22, 1884
Spencer, John Vincin	37	Arkansas	Livery		July 31, 1884
Spurgeon, Granville	40	Kentucky	Merchant		Aug 11, 1884
Spurgeon, Wm Henry	55	Kentucky	Merchant		Sept 8, 1884
Squires, Simon B	50	Kentucky	Carpenter		July 19, 1884
Stafford, Edgar Pearl	22	California	Harness maker		Sept 26, 1884
Stafford, Nelson O	24	California	Driver		Aug 11, 1884
Starkey, A M	34	California	Farmer		April 15, 1884
Starkey, Allen Thomas	26	California	Farmer		June 6, 1884
Steiner, John	30	New York	Farmer		June 7, 1884
Steskal, Frank	44	Austria	Farmer	June 22, 1880, San Francisco Superior	Aug 7, 1884
Stewart, Allen W	23	Pennsylvania	Hostler		Sept 13, 1884
Stone, Hubbard F	48	New York	Carpenter		Aug 26, 1884
Straw, Wm Edgar	23	Nebraska	Blacksmith		June 9, 1884
Sucich, Angelo	25	Austria	Waiter	Feb 1, 1884, Los Angeles Superior	Sept 6, 1884
Summers, Albert H	43	Illinois	Minister		Sept 5, 1884
Sundermann, George	22	Indiana	Farmer		Sept 26, 1884
Swanson, John Wm	41	Illinois	Farmer		May 24, 1884
Talkington, Simeon N	39	Arkansas	Farmer		July 19, 1884
Taylor, Eli Franklin	59	Kentucky	Farmer		Mar 28, 1884
Taylor, John Otis	68	Massachusetts	Farmer		Aug 16, 1884
Taylor, William P	26	Indiana	Farmer		Aug 27, 1884
Tedford, William H	42	Missouri	Farmer		Mar 28, 1884
Tedford, William N	57	Tennessee	Farmer		Mar 29, 1884
Thomas, William H	54	Massachusetts	Engineer		Oct 6, 1884
Thompson, John P	36	Ohio	Farmer		May 9, 1884
Titchenal, John J	41	Arkansas	Farmer		July 23, 1884
Titchenal, Samuel H	23	California	Clerk		July 22, 1884
Titchenal, William H	66	Virginia	Farmer		April 5, 1884
Towner, Arthur J	33	Ohio	Farmer		April 8, 1884
Towner, James W	60	New York	Attorney		April 12, 1884
Turner, Elijah	51	Tennessee	Millproprietor		June 6, 1884
Ullmann, Anton	33	Bavaria	Merchant	Nov 13, '71, Jackson Co, Oregon, Cir	April 19, 1884
Upson, Alva	22	Iowa	R R Man		Mar 24, 1884
Utz, John	26	Texas	Farmer		July 11, 1884
Van Allen, B D	47	Ohio	Carpenter		Aug 29, 1884
Van Allen, Peter	76	New York	Carpenter		June 7, 1884
Van Norman, Joseph	37	Mississippi	Carpenter		July 29, 1884
Vanderlip, John Taggart	49	New York	Dentist		June 23, 1884
Vawter, Granville M	24	Iowa	Farmer		Aug 25, 1884
Vogt, Madison	28	Iowa	Farmer		Aug 28, 1884
Vrooman, Richard P	31	New York	Carpenter		July 28, 1884
Waite, Alonzo	46	Maine	Editor		May 28, 1884
Waite, Edward F	22	California	Printer		Aug 23, 1884
Wallace, Edwin	48	Virginia	Farmer		Mar 26, 1884
Walls, James T	25	Wisconsin	Butcher		Sept 18, 1884
Walter, John	38	Germany	Farmer	July 21, 1880, Los Angeles Superior	Sept 20, 1884
Ward, John Jefferson	56	Arkansas	Laborer		Aug 22, 1884
Weber, Fredrick	55	Holstein	Fruit grower	Oct 31, 1864, San Francisco 4th District	July 17, 1884
Webster, Thomas J C	30	Pennsylvania	Minister		Mar 28, 1884
Wells, Hiram	76	New York	Farmer		May 17, 1884
Wells, Thomas N	51	Ohio	Teacher		April 29, 1884

## Local History – 1884 Great Register (Third Installment)

NAME	AGE	BORN	OCCUPATION	NATURALIZATION	REGISTERED
West, Charles W	34	New Jersey	Farmer		Aug 5, 1884
West, John	64	England	Farmer	By Naturalization of Father	Sept 16, 1884
West, Thomas E	28	Arkansas	Farmer		Aug 15, 1884
Wheaton, John	44	Illinois	Farmer		Sept 16, 1884
Whisler, Wm Van	44	Ohio	Farmer		April 24, 1884
White, Josiah	51	Illinois	Laborer		June 28, 1884
Whitney, Lyman	77	New York	Farmer		June 6, 1884
Whitson, Robert C	34	Pennsylvania	Carpenter		Aug 29, 1884
Wiggin, William	46	New York	Farmer		Sept 19, 1884
Wightman, James L	65	Scotland	Farmer	____, 1840 New York, Marine	Aug 1, 1884
Wilber, Clark	26	New York	Fruit grower		June 27, 1884
Wiley, Wm Pratt	48	West Virginia	Farmer		May 31, 1884
Wilhite, Saml C	21	California	Farmer		June 6, 1884
Williams, Aden Dyer	36	Indiana	Farmer		Sept 13, 1884
Williams, Joseph R	22	Ohio	Farmer		Sept 20, 1884
Wilson, Samuel	33	Pennsylvania	Clerk		Sept 16, 1884
Winbigler, David N	54	Ohio	Carpenter		Sept 12, 1884
Winters, Riley D	24	Illinois	Teacher		Aug 11, 1884
Witmer, Daniel F	53	Pennsylvania	Fruit grower		Mar 29, 1884
Witt, Michael	37	Germany	Farmer	Nov 5, 1872, Green Co, Wis, Circuit	Sept 4, 1884
Wood, Marion	21	Oregon	Farmer		April 29, 1884
Woodruff, Clarence M	27	Illinois	Book keeper		Mar 18, 1884
Yarnell, Maurice A	24	Texas	Printer		June 9, 1884
Yorba, Felipe S	24	California	Bar keeper		July 26, 1884
Yost, William R	21	Iowa	Blacksmith		Sept 13, 1884
Young, Charles H	27	Ohio	Laborer		Sept 22, 1884
Young, Charles W	49	Germany	Nurseryman	By Naturalization of Father	Sept 25, 1884
Young, John E	26	California	Dentist		Sept 15, 1884
Young, Joseph	45	France	Wine Maker	Aug 17, 1874, Los Angeles County	July 14, 1884
Young, Nestor A	39	Ohio	Broker		July 18, 1884
Young, William C	24	California	Farmer		Sept 4, 1884
Yung, George	37	France	Wine Maker	Aug ___, 1874, Los Angeles County	Sept 11, 1884

### Why I Am a Genealogist

I get the worst machine and turn the crank,  
And watch the names go by,  
My eyes bug out and I'll be frank,  
I sometimes wonder why.

For do I really care a hoot,  
If Becky married Tom or Knute?  
Or sailed upon the sea?  
The dusty books, the puzzled looks ...  
That's genealogy.

The census scrawl, the long lost mall,  
The time I once had free,  
When hours were spent,  
In blessed sleep.  
Not genealogy.

Once it was the football teams,  
Or looking at the stars,  
A fish to catch down by the stream,  
And playing my guitar.

Now it's names galore and tales of yore,  
And thou and thy and thee  
The courthouse burned+ACE--  
What have I learned?  
That's genealogy.

But then I look at all the names,  
In ordered files, forever claimed,  
From time's dark clutch.  
It isn't much,  
My genealogy.

I know they're out there, calling me,  
The names, the dates, the stories.  
The lure of genealogy,  
Is long lost love and glory.

You ask me why I cruise the 'net,  
And write for Rooters free,  
I guess it's that I love the stuff.  
This genealogy.

*The above is from the Internet, with no author's name.*





160

THE SEARCHER

SUMMER 2008

REGISTRANT	AGE	HT.	COMP.	EYES	HAIR	MARKS	OCCUPATION	BIRTH	NATURALIZATION	REG MO
Brasher, William T	73	5'9.5"	Med	Bl	Gr		Physician	NC		July
Brenn, Milton Lafayette	34	6'1.5"	Ru	Bl	Au		Bksmith	NY		Aug
Bresnahan, Timothy	42	5'9"	Dk	Gr	Dk	Deficient in right eye	Sect'n Foreman	IRE	Sept —, 1879, Los Angeles, Cal. Sup	Aug
Brest, James M	42	5'6"	Fr	Bl	Dk		Carpenter	PA		Aug
Brewer, Herman Leland	30	5'9"	Lt	Gr	Br	Small scar on left side of neck	Carpenter	ME		July
Brewer, Perry H	57	5'7.25"	Lt	Gr	Dk		Rancher	ME		Sept
Brink, William Irwin	21	5'9"	Lt	Bl	Dk		Nurseryman	OH		July
Brooks, Thomas W	62	6'4.25"	Fr	Bl	Gr		Miner	GA		July
Brosseau, Louis	58	5'8"	Lt	Bl	Gr		Rancher	CAN	Oct 31, 1864, El Dorado Co, Cal, Co	Aug
Broughton, Howard A	29	5'5.5"	Dk	Br	Dk		Lawyer	CA		July
Brown, Asher M	62	5'11"	Dk	Bk	Dk		Carpenter	RI		July
Brown, Charles Wesley	43	5'8"	Fr	Br	Br		Physician	ME		July
Brown, Henry Lee	28	5'6"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Ironworker	OR		Aug
Brown, James	50	5'5.25"	Bk	Bk	Bk		Laborer	NC		Aug
Brown, James Columbus	28	5'11"	Fr	Br	Lt		School Teacher	WV		Aug
Brown, James Madison	47	5'10"	Sd	Br	Au		Rancher	MO		Aug
Brown, Ormond James	41	5'8"	Dk	Bk	Bk		Lumberdealer	MA		Aug
Browne, Fredric Alfred	30	6'2"	Lt	Bl	Lt		Orchardist	IL		July
Bruce, Thomas Payne	30	5'7.5"	Dk	Gr	Bk		Merchant	IL		Oct
Bryan, Alva Curtis	41	6'1"	Fr	Gr	Gr		Dentist	TN		Aug
Bryan, Harvey Harrison	65	5'8.75"	Lt	Bl	Gr	Little finger of left hand bent	Retired	IL		Sept
Bryant, Barney Stickland	63	5'9.5"	Sd	Br	Gr		Rancher	GA		Aug
Bryant, Jesse Andrew	28	5'11"	Med	Br	Dk		Clerk	AR		July
Buffington, George Perkins	60	5'10"	Lt	Bl	Gr		Rancher	VT		Sept
Burdick, Amos R	65	5'5.5"	Fr	Bl	Br		Laborer	NY		Aug
Burdick, Charles Wallace	30	5'11.5"	Dk	Br	Dk		Carpenter	WI		July
Burdick, Cyrus	57	5'10"	Fr	Bl	Wh		Rancher	OH		Aug
Burdick, Cyrus Gideon	32	5'9.25"	Fr	Bl	Br		Butcher	CA		Sept
Burdick, Joseph O	39	5'10"	Fr	Bl	Br		Carpenter	WI		Sept
Burdick, Lucius D	25	5'6"	Med	Gr	Dk	Scar across forehead	House mover	NY		Aug
Burdick, Willie Spencer	28	5'9.5"	Fr	Bl	Lt Br		Painter	WI		Sept
Burke, Allen W	37	5'10"	Fr	Bl	Bk		Fruitgrower	IL		Aug
Burke, Reuben A	33	6'2"	Med	Bl	Dk		Farmer	IL		July
Burkhart, Charles Francis	34	5'8"	Fr	Bl	Med		Barber	IL		Aug
Burns, Rufus Virgil	38	5'5.5"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Lawyer	MO		Oct
Burr, Rollin Thrift	49	5'8"	Dk	Br	Dk-Gr		Physician	OH		Aug
Burrill, Dwight Nathan	44	5'9"	Lt	Bl	Lt		Nurseryman	NY		Aug
Burrus, Devenport Burk	33	6'	Dk	Br	Dk		Insurance Agt	MO		Sept
Burt, Arthur W	37	5'7"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Lawyer	OH		Aug
Bush, Arthur Jewett	33	5'7"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Confectioner	MI		July

POMONA 1892 GREAT REGISTER

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

1.17  
1.17  
1.17

POMONA 1892 GREAT REGISTER

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

REGISTRANT	AGE	HT.	COMP.	EYES	HAIR	MARKS	OCCUPATION	BIRTH	NATURALIZATION	REG MO
Bell, William Alonzo	37	5'10"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Lawyer	IN		July
Bennett, Elbert R	44	5'7.5"	Lt	Br	Br		Clergyman	MI		Aug
Bennett, George Calder	44	5'5.5"	Lt	Br	Br		Rancher	NY		Sept
Bennett, Jefferson	55	5'10"	Dk	Gr	Gr		Farmer	IN		July
Bennett, William F	38	5'6"	Med	Bl	Dk	Scar on left cheek	Ranchman	IA		Aug
Benson, William L	42	5'7"	Med	Bl	Gr		Laborer	IN		Aug
Beyers, Peter	44	6'	Fr	Bl	Sd		Miner	NY		Oct
Bilderrain, Jesus Anselmo	51	5'9"	Dk	Bk	Bk		Rancher	MEX	By naturalization of father	Oct
Bingham, Henry Thomas	64	5'7"	Lt	Bl	Gr		Fruitgrower	ENG	Jul 10, 1860, San B'dno, Cal, Dist	Sept
Bingham, Henry Thomas Lupton	38	5'7.5"	Dk	Br	Dk		Constable	UT		July
Bingham, Walter John	33	5'6"	Fr	Bl	Br		Rancher	CA		Oct
Bishop, Lucius T	33	5'11"	Med	Gr	Dk		Architect	IND Ter		July
Bishop, Wilbert Cole	24	5'11"	Fr	Gr	Br		Laborer	NJ		Aug
Bkburn, Benjamin F	36	5'9"	Med	Br	Dk		Mason	OH		Aug
Bkburn, William	25	5'9.5"	Lt	Gr	Dk		Laborer	KS		July
Blades, Franklin	62	5'10.5"	Dk	Gr	Gr		Rancher	IN		Aug
Blake, William	81	6'1	Lt	Gr	Wh	Wart on right side of nose	Retired	NY		Aug
Blancarte, Jesus	40	5'4"	Dk	Bk	Bk		Harnessmaker	CA		Aug
Bolinger, Franklin Monroe	32	5'9.5"	Fr	Gr	Dk		Hotelkeeper	IL		Oct
Bond, Benjamin Frank	24	5'9"	Fr	Dk	Bk	Scar on right side of neck	Laborer	IN		Oct
Bond, James Daniel	22	5'8"	Dk	Gr	Dk		Laborer	IN		July
Bond, Pelatiah	58	5'9"	Dk	Bl	Dk -Gr		Laborer	IN		Oct
Bond, William	48	5'10"	Sd	Bl	Au		Rancher	IN		Aug
Borden, Admiral Francis	23	6'	Lt	Bl	Med		Rancher	MN		Aug
Borst, James	63	5'7"	Lt	Bl	Gr		Millwright	NY		July
Boss, David	47	5'9"	Lt	Bl	Dk		Farmer	SCO	By naturalization of father	July
Bost, Theodore	58	5'9"	Fr	Bl	Dk -Gr		Rancher	SWI	Feb 15, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	Aug
Bostwick, Edwin N	71	5'8"	Lt	Bl	Gr	Blind in eye	Retired	CAN	Affidavit of loss of papers	Oct
Boutell, Charles H	67	5'8"	Lt	Bl	Gr		Plasterer	MA		Oct
Bowen, Frederick William	42	5'10"	Dk	Gr	Bk		Rancher	NY		July
Bower, Franklin Lucas	58	5'6"	Lt	Hx	Au		Carpenter	PA		Aug
Bowermaster, Samuel C	41	6'2.75"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Rancher	WV		July
Bowman, Jonathan V	53	5'10.75"	Fr	Gr	Br		Carpenter	OH		July
Bowyer, James Washington	33	5'7"	Dk	Br	Dk		Clerk	IL		July
Boyer, John E	24	5'10"	Med	Gr	Br	Mole on nose	Laborer	WV		July
Bradbury, William Harrison	77	5'9"	Gr	Bk	Gr		Capitalist	ME		Aug
Brady, John Thomas	58	5'10"	Lt	Gr	Gr		Banker	IL		Aug
Brand, Baker	67	5'5.25"	Lt	Gr	Br	End of finger next to little finger gone	Carpenter	ENG	By naturalization of father	Oct
Brand, Garrit V D	57	5'8"	Lt	Br	Lt		Farmer	NY		Aug
Brand, Milo B	24	5'11.75"	Lt	Br	Br		Rancher	WI		Aug
Brasher, Horace Clyde	34	5'5"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Mail Clerk	MO		July

SUMMER 2008

THE SEARCHER

159

POMONA 1892 GREAT REGISTER

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

	REGISTRANT	AGE	HT.	COMP.	EYES	HAIR	MARKS	OCCUPATION	BIRTH	NATURALIZATION	REG MO
158 THE SEARCHER SUMMER 2008	Axe, George	66	5'6"	Fr	Bl	Gr		Farmer	PA		July
	Axtell, Hiram Kirk	61	5'11"	Fr	Bl	Gr		Laborer	PA		Aug
	Bailey, Albert Augustus	48	5'7"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Travelingman	NY		Aug
	Bailey, Spruce Berthine	24	5'10"	Dk	Br	Dk		Jeweler	WI		July
	Bailey, Willett Sidney	32	5'8"	Fr	Br	Dk		Jeweler	WI		July
	Baker, Henry Jefferson	32	5'9"	Dk	Br	Dk		Rancher	TN		Aug
	Baldrige, Alfred	61	5'7"	Dk	Bk	Dk	Colored	Laborer	MS		Aug
	Baldrige, David	23	5'10"	Dk	Dk	Dk	Colored	Laborer	TX		Aug
	Baldrige, Michael	65	5'11.75"	Lt	Gr	Gr		Horticulturist	NY		Sept
	Baldwin, Edwin E	28	5'4"	Lt	Gr	Br		Cabinetmaker	IL		Aug
	Balfour, Francis Walter	27	5'8"	Dk	Dk	Dk	Scar on forehead	Rancher	ENG	Aug 1, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	Aug
	Ball, Willard S	33	6'	Lt	Bl	Lt		Rancher	VT		Sept
	Barker, George Henry	36	5'9"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Billiard Hall Prop	IL		Aug
	Barnes, Erastus	53	5'6"	Ru	Br	Br		Printer	IN		Aug
	Barnes, Joseph Clinton	39	5'11"	Lt	Bl	Lt		Laborer	IL		July
	Barron, John D	34	5'11"	Dk	Bk	Bk		Laborer	MS		Aug
	Barrow, William Newton	26	5'6"	Sd	Hx	Dk		Laborer	IL		Aug
	Barthol, John	23	5'10"	Dk	Bl	Br		Hotel Clerk	KS		Oct
	Bartlett, Alpheus J	35	6'3.5"	Dk	Dk-Bl	Dk		Carpenter	NB	Sep —, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	July
	Bartlett, Ottiwell J	45	6'1	Sd	Bl	Dk Br		Carpenter	NB	Oct 28, 1891, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	Aug
	Bartlett, Wilford Harry	37	5'9"	Dk	Bl	Dk		Janitor	MI		July
	Bassett, Emory N	39	5'7"	Dk	Dk	Dk	Third and fourth fingers of left hand gone				
								Carpenter	IL		July
	Bassett, John P	73	5'8"	Lt	Gr	Gr		Carpenter	OH		July
	Bassett, Randolph S	37	5'7"	Fr	Bl	Dk		Real Est Agent	IL		July
	Bateman, Hiram May	62	5'9"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Rancher	NY		Aug
	Bauer, Charles	47	5'8"	Dk	Br	Dk		Miller	GER	Apr 23, 1887, Washington, Tex, Dis	Sept
	Bauer, Henry Louis	24	5'4.75"	Dk	Br	Bk		Laborer	GER	Nov 1, 1889, Montgomery, O, Prob	Oct
	Beaton, Albert Henry	80	5'10.5"	Fr	Lt -Gr	Lt -Br	Scars on right first and fourth fingers, and on back of head				
								Laborer	ENG	Jul 30, 1888, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	Sept
	Beauchamp, Jefferson D	30	5'11"	Lt	Br	Br		Bookkeeper	KY		Aug
	Beck, Albert A	48	5'8.5"	Med	Gr	Dk		Laborer	NY		Aug
	Beck, George	30	5'5"	Fr	Gr	Br		Tailor	NY		Aug
	Beck, John	73	5'6.25"	Lt	Br	Gr		Retired	PA		July
	Beck, Samuel S	30	5'7"	Fr	Gr	Br		Painter	CA		July
	Becket, Ethelbert H	22	5'6"	Dk	Br	Dk		Retired Merchant	IA		July
	Becket, James	49	5'7.5"	Lt	Dk Br	Dk Br		Rancher	CAN	Mar 2, 1876, Tama, Ia, District	Aug
	Beckett, Amaziah Foster	40	5'10"	Fr	Bl	Au	Little finger rt hand off				
								Carpenter	KY		Oct
	Beedy, Martin Vanburen	40	5'7"	Dk	Bk	Bk		Carpenter	CA		July
	Beirnes, Owen	71	5'4.75"	Lt	Br	Gr		Shoemaker	IRE	Affidavit of loss of papers	Aug

POMONA 1892 GREAT REGISTER

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>REGISTRANT</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>HT.</u>	<u>COMP.</u>	<u>EYES</u>	<u>HAIR</u>	<u>MARKS</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>NATURALIZATION</u>	<u>REG MO</u>
Abbott, Abijah C	29	5'11.75"	Dk	Bl	Dk		Bookkeeper	IL		July
Abila, Mardo	22	5'9"	Dk	Br	Bk		Rancher	CA		Oct
Adams, Frank Eugene	40	5'6"	Lt	Gr	Dk		Rancher	NY		July
Adams, Franklin Wh	48	6'	Fr	Bl	Lt		Minister	NY		Sept
Adams, Frederick K	38	5'10.5"	Lt	Bl	Lt		Rancher	NY		July
Adams, Joseph Sherman	27	6'1"	Med	Bl	Br		Laborer	MI		Oct
Alexander, Alonzo Carleton	35	5'9.75"	Lt	Br	Bk		Laborer	IN		Oct
Alford, John	33	5'7"	Lt	Bl	Lt		Laborer	WI		July
Alfter, James Madison	25	6'	Dk	Bl	Bk		Laborer	MO		Aug
Alkire, George A	21	5'10"	Lt	Bl	Dk	Scar under left eye	Student	MO		July
Allen, James	81	5'4"	Lt	Bl	Lt		Farmer	NY		July
Allen, Madison Calvin	58	6'1.5"	Fr	Gr	Gr	First joint of first finger right hand stiff and crooked	Rancher	TN		Sept
Allen, Robert A	59	5'7"	Fr	Bl	Iron-Gr		Com Salesman	MA		Aug
Allinson, George N	27	5'7"	Dk	Bl	Dk		Carpenter	IL		July
Allison, James Roswell	45	5'8.75"	Fr	Bl	Br		Laborer	IL		Oct
Allison, Oren Wilson	34	5'8"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Rancher	CA		Sept
Alvarado, Alfredo A	40	5'5"	Dk	Dk	Bk		Farmer	CA		Oct
Alvarado, Jose Maria	46	5'8.25"	Dk	Br	Bk		Farmer	CA		Oct
Anderson, Elmer Elsworth	31	6'1/2	Dk	Bl	Dk		Rancher	OH		July
Anderson, John Henry	36	5'11"	Lt	Bl	Dk		Painter	VA		July
Andre, Thomas	37	5'5"	Fr	Br	Bk		Foreman	IN		Aug
Androus, Samuel Newell	52	5'8"	Fr	Br	Dk Gr		Rancher	NY		Aug
Angelo, Francis Theodor	30	5'4"	Dk	Gr	Bk	Scar across base of left thumb	Rancher	NV		Sept
Angelo, John	57	5'9.75"	Lt	Bl	Gr	Slt scar on upper lip on left side of nose	Farmer	PA		Sept
Arbuthnot, Daniel	54	5'10.5"	Dk	Br	Dk		Rancher	PA		Sept
Arbuthnot, Samuel A	27	5'7"	Dk	Br	Bk		Ranching	IA		Aug
Arbuthnot, Samuel W	55	5'10"	Ru	Bl	Gr		Rancher	PA		Aug
Armour, Elmer Eugene	30	5'5"	Dk	Br	Dk	Right leg stiff and crooked	Druggist	OH		Aug
Armour, James Madison	54	5'3.5"	Fr	Bl	Br		Real Estate	ME		July
Armstrong, Arnold	31	5'9"	Lt	Bl	Lt		Laborer	OH		Oct
Armstrong, Harry Lee	38	5'10"	Fr	Br	Br		Fruitgrower	OH		Aug
Armstrong, James Lapsley	59	6'1"	Fr	Gr	Gr		Druggist	KY		Aug
Arneill, William Andrew	25	5'11"	Fr	Br	Au		Merchant	WI		Oct
Aston, John Cornelius	57	5'8"	Fr	Bl	Gr		Undertaker	MD		July
Atkins, George R	71	5'10.5"	Lt	Lt	Gr		Loan Agent	CT		July
Atkinson, Thomas Benton	50	5'6"	Fl	Gr	Dk		Horticultural Insp	IL		Aug
Austin, George Walter	35	5'7"	Fr	Bl	Br		Rancher	MO		Oct
Austin, Matthew Jones	62	5'6"	Fr	Gr	Gr		Rancher	VA		Aug
Avis, Walter Moore	29	5'8"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Gardener	NJ		Oct

## POMONA 1892 GREAT REGISTER

REGISTRANT	AGE	HT.	COMP.	EYES	HAIR	MARKS	OCCUPATION	BIRTH	NATURALIZATION	REG MO
Bush, Stephen	66	5'7.75"	Lt	Bl	Wh		Carpenter	NY		Aug
Butcher, Francis H	25	5'10.5"	Med	Gr	Bk		Rancher	IL		July
Butler, Otis L	22	5'9"	Dk	Br	Dk		Teamster	CA		Aug
Button, Matts Raiza	27	5'11"	Lt	Hx	Dk		Student	WI		Aug
Cadwallader, Robert A	24	5'6"	Med	Gr	Dk		Rancher	IN		July
Caldwell, Amos B	58	5'8"	Lt	Gr	Gr		Clerk	OH		July
Caldwell, Andrew Becton	45	5'6.5"	Lt	Bl	Br		Nurseryman	TN		Aug
Caldwell, Samuel	53	6'1.25"	Lt	Bl	Gr		Druggist	OH		Sept
Calhoun, William Henry	40	5'9"	Dk	Bl	Gr		Laborer	MS		Oct
Calkins, John Summerfield	55	5'5.5"	Dk	Bl	Dk		Nurseryman	NY		Sept
Calvert, John William	37	6'	Dk	Gr	Br		Bookkeeper	IN		Aug
Camp, John Bradford	48	5'7.5"	Lt	Bl	Lt Br		Farmer	TN		Aug
Campbell, Melvin	50	5'10"	Fr	Bl	Br		Rancher	MI		Aug
Campbell, Thomas	52	5'11"	Lt	Gr	Gr		Clerk	OH		July
Card, Henry A	59	5'10"	Dk	Bl	Dk		Contractor	NY		July
Carpenter, Harvey Long	59	5'10.5"	Lt	Bl	Lt		Carpenter	NY		Aug
Carpenter, John Leroy	51	5'7"	Fr	Bl	Gr		Rancher	NY		Sept
Carpenter, Lyman Wells	56	5'10.5"	Fr	Bl	Dk		Rancher	OH		Oct
Carrier, Elisha Bosworth	69	5'10"	Dk	Br	Dk -Gr		Rancher	MA		Sept
Carson, David Stuart	30	6'	Dk	Bl	Bk	First finger of left hand has split on right side of nail				
							Mason	IL		Aug
Carson, Walter S	33	5'11.5"	Med	Gr	Dk		Rancher	IL		July
Carter, George Albert	30	5'10.5"	Dk	Dk	Dk	Moles on chin	Ranchman	MO		Aug
Carter, Hiram Deloss	32	5'5"	Fr	Bl	Br		Laborer	IA		Oct
Carter, Ira Caleb	37	5'8"	Fr	Gr	Br		Sup't Gas Works	IA		July
Carter, William Richardson	54	5'10.5"	Lt	Hx	Gr		Nurseryman	IN		Oct
Cary, Henry	70	6'1"	Lt	Bl	Lt		Rancher	NY		Aug
Cary, Jacob Robbert	36	6'	Sd	Bl	Dk Br		Rancher	NY		Sept
Cary, John Milton	65	5'5.25"	Lt	Bl	Gr		Mgr Citizens' W Co	NY		Aug
Case, Isaac M	35	5'10"	Lt	Gr	Bk		Dentist	ME		Aug
Cason, John Dudley	50	5'11"	Dk	Br	Dk		Orchardist	MO		July
Cason, William Dudley	23	5'9"	Dk	Br	Dk		Teamster	MO		Aug
Gathcart, Robert	54	5'9"	Med	Bl	Gr		Rancher	MO		Oct
Cezar, Garnet Gillispie	47	5'8"	Dk		Dk	Colored	Barber	NY		July
Chadwick, Americus	32	5'8"	Med	Gr	Br		Laborer	CAN	By naturalization of father	July
Chapin, Jacob R	65	5'11"	Fr	Gr	Gr	Forefinger of right hand bruised				
							Nurseryman	MA		Aug
Chapman, George L	35	5'10"	Lt	Bl	Dk		Fruitpacker	CA		Aug
Chappell, James Bk	74	5'11"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Rancher	TN		July
Claberg, William Lyman	46	5'9"	Fr	Gr	Br		Rancher	OH		Aug
Claiborne, Len	34	5'11.5"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Attorney	VA		July
Clapp, Charles Burt	27	5'8"	Fr	Bl	Bk	Scar on Chin	Butcher	MA		Sept
Clark, Albert E	53	5'9.5"	Fr	Gr	Lt		Bksmith	NY		July



## SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

## POMONA 1892 GREAT REGISTER

REGISTRANT	AGE	HT.	COMP.	EYES	HAIR	MARKS	OCCUPATION	BIRTH	NATURALIZATION	REG MO
Clark, Charles	44	5'5.5"	Fr	Bl	Gr		Baker	ENG	Feb 14, 1883, Des Moines, Ia, Cir	Aug
Clark, Erasmus Manford	44	5'8"	Fr	Gr	Bk	Second finger on left hand crooked	Reverend	IL		Aug
Clark, Oliver Richardson	44	5'6"	Fr	Bl	Br	Left leg a little short	Rancher	MA		Aug
Close, Joseph A	45	5'11"	Fr	Bl	Br		Farmer	MI		Oct
Clothier, Hubert Charles	43	5'7"	Fr	Gr	Dk -Br		Laborer	ENG	Mar 7, 1874, Sumner Co, Ks, Dis	Oct
Clymer, Elmer La Motte	26	5'6"	Lt	Gr	Lt		Clerk	IA		July
Coates, Thomas	56	5'7.5"	Lt	Bl	Br		Physician	IRE	Jun 5, 1868, Cedar Co, Ia, Dis	Oct
Cogswell, Franklin	53	5'8"	Fr	Gr	Bk		Fruitgrower	CT		July
Cogswell, William Russell	64	5'10"	Fr	Bl	Dk		Tailor	MA		July
Cohn, Nathan	35	5'10"	Dk	Br	Dk		Merchant	GER	Nov 29, 1878, Los Angeles, Cal, Dis	Aug
Colburn, Ellsworth Lincoln	30	5'11"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Laborer & Teamster	IL		July
Cole, Edwin E	29	5'10"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Merchant	IL		July
Colegrove, Henry Hamlin	68	5'9"	Sd	Bl	Sd		Rancher	NS		Aug
Colegrove, Milan Hoyt	36	5'10"	Dk	Bk	Bk		Laborer	MI		Aug
Collins, Frederick Hayden	24	5'6"	Lt	Bl	Br		Rancher	CA		Aug
Collins, William Hamilton	62	6'1	Fr	Bl	Gr		Carpenter	OH		Aug
Colson, George F	37	5'11"	Dk	Bl	Dk	Scar under right ear	Painter	TN		July
Coltrin, Amador Francis	36	5'8.25"	Lt	Bl	Dk		Farmer	CA		Aug
Conner, Herman G	33	5'10"	Fr	Bl	Br		Restaurant Kpr	MN		Aug
Conner, Lymon D	63	5'8"	Lt	Bl	Lt		Rancher	NY		July
Cook, William H	26	6'	Fr	Gr	Dk -Br		Rancher	IN		Oct
Cook, William Hunt	76	5'10.5"	Fr	Bl	Gr		Rancher	PA		Aug
Cooley, Ebenezer P	64	5'9.5"	Lt	Bl	Lt	Scar on forehead	Rancher	MA		July
Cord, William	22	5'9"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Notary Public	CA		July
Cowan, Edward A	61	5'6"	Fr	Gr	Gr		Bksmith	IN		Sept
Cowles, James Albert	50	5'8"	Lt	Gr	Br		Printer	OH		Sept
Cowles, Luman Warner	47	5'9"	Lt	Bl	Dk	Bald: Lame in right leg				
							Carpenter	MA		Aug
Cowles, Lyman Beecher	51	5'8"	Fr	Gr	Gr		Carpenter	MA		Aug
Cox, George W	40	5'11"	Med	Gr	Dk		Merchant	AL		Aug
Coyle, James J	35	5'6"	Fr	Bl	Lt		Hotelkeeper	IRE	Jul 29, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup	July
Crabb, Arza	42	5'11"	Fr	Br	Bk		Real Est Agent	OH		July
Crafts, De Valcourt	39	5'4"	Fr	Bl	Br		Painter	IL		July
Cragan, Henry Buckingham	43	5'8"	Sd	Hs	Br		Vet Surgeon	NY		July
Craig, William Poyntz	30	5'10"	Sd	Bl	Sd		Minister	IA		Oct
Crampton, Henry Milton	53	5'7"	Fr	Bl	Br	Scar over right and in left cheek				
							Rancher	IL		Aug
Crane, Samuel L	79	6'	Fr	Bl	Gr		Rancher	SC		Aug
Crank, Ferdanand DeWitt	32	5'9.5"	Dk	Bl	Bk		Physician	NY		Aug
Crawford, James E	55	5'11"	Fr	Hs	Gr		Ranchman	VA		Aug
Crews, Benjamin R	21	5'6"	Dk	Br	Dk		Hotel Porter	MO		July
Cromer, Frederick	69	5'4.75"	Fl	Bl	Br		Rancher	PA		Aug
Cromer, Thomas Jefferson	39	5'3"	Fr	Bl	Au		Rancher	IN		Aug



4 CA  
LA  
1.8

BUSINESS DIRECTORIES OF SUBSCRIBERS  
IN THE TOWNSHIPS OF  
LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

The following listing is from the History of Los Angeles County, California by Thompson & West, 1880.

ANAHEIM TOWNSHIP

NAME	RESIDENCE/ POST OFFICE	NATIVITY	WHEN CAME TO STATE	WHEN CAME TO CO.	BUSINESS
Bittner, A.	Anaheim	Germany	1852	1869	Wine Mfg.
Boege, Timm	"	"	1860	1861	" "
Chilson, S. L.	"	Indiana	1869	1870	Farm-Fruit
Cohen, Isaac	"	Prussia	1866	1866	Gen. Mdse
Darling, T. A.	"	Wisconsin	1875	1875	Stn. Agent S.P.R.R. Co.
Davis, Gustav	"	Prussia	1859	1860	Grocer
Davis, P.	"	"	1852	1853	Banker
Dreyfus, B.	"	Germany	1851	1854	Wine Grower
Dunham, E.	"	Canada East	1850	1875	Hotel
Evy, Edward	"	Maryland	1854	1869	Farmer
Fergusson, R. A.	"	New Granada	1879	1879	Phys.-Surgeon Prop. of Anaheim Sanatorium
Foster, E. B.	"	New York	1876	1876	Farmer
Gardiner, Alex	"	Scotland	1855	1869	"
Gardiner, J. S.	"	"	1869	1869	Phys.-Surgeon & Farmer
Gooch, J. H.	"	Boston, Mass.	1853	1875	Painter
Greely, G. G.	"	Maine	1850	1869	Farmer
Guinn, J. J.	"	Ohio	1870	1870	"
Guinn, J. M.	"	"	1863	1869	Teacher, Principal An. Graded School
Hanna, John	"	"	1860	1868	Broker
Higgins, Wm. M.	"	New Jersey	1850	1869	Druggist
Hull, George	Westminster	Oregon	1849	1874	Agent-Anaheim Lighter Co.
Konig, Wm.	Anaheim	Germany	1857	1857	Wine Mfg.
Korn, F. A.	"	"	1852	1867	Wine Grower
Kroeger, H.	"	"	1855	1862	Wine Mfg.
Landell, Jas. W.	"	Philadelphia	1874	1874	Farm-Vineyard
Langberger, A.	"	Germany	1847	1849	Gen. Mdse & Wine Making
Lewis, L. F.	"	New York	1851	1872	Livery Stable & Ranch
McDermott, H. J.	"	New York City	1875	1875	Carriage & Wagon Mfg.

McFadden, W. M.	Anaheim	Pennsylvania	1864	1868	School Teacher & Farmer
Melrose, Richard	"	Scotland	1864	1868	Pub. & Ed. Anaheim Gazette
Miles, C. S.	"	New York City	1871	1871	Grist Mill & Ranching
Miles, D. E.	"	" " "	1871	1871	Warehouse Comm., Grist Mill & Ranch
Olden, W. R.	"	New Jersey	1849	1869	Agent for Stearns' Ranches
Potter, W. G.	"	England	1874	1874	Farmer
Reiser, Theod.	"	Germany	1854	1860	Wine Mfg.
Rimpau, Theo.	"	"	1849	1850	Merchant
Schmidt, F. J. J.	"	Austria	1879	1879	Wine-Fruit Grow.
Schneider, Mrs. T.	"	Germany	1858	1863	Wine Mfg. & Orange Orchard
Seibert, B. F.	"	Pennsylvania	1875	1876	Bank
Smith, A. Guy	"	Connecticut	1871	1871	Lumber, Grain Deal., Planing & Grist Mills
Smith, John	Santa Ana	Illinois	1856	1868	Farmer
Smith, W. J.	Anaheim	Virginia	1850	1869	Farmer & Stock Raiser
Strodhoff, D.	"	Germany	1860	1860	Wine Mfg.
Tuffrel, J. K.	"	St. Louis, Mo.	1867	1868	Real Estate, Forward. & Comm. Agent Stearns Ranch
Wehmeyer, H.	"	Germany	1869	1873	Wine Grower
Werder, L. H.	"	"	1853	1859	" "
Williams, Daniel	"	Wales	1856	1869	Farm, Stock Raiser
Zeyn, John P.	"	Germany	1849	1860	Wine Mfg.

#### AZUSA TOWNSHIP

Gordon, John T.	Azusa	Washington	1868	1868	Apiarist & Farmer
-----------------	-------	------------	------	------	-------------------

#### EL MONTE TOWNSHIP

Adams, A.	Savanna	Alabama	1869	1869	Methodist Min. & Farmer
Bowman, W. H.	Duarte	Pennsylvania	1873	1873	Farm, Fruit Grower
Burke, O. H.	El Monte	Tennessee	1873	1873	R. R. Agent
Buttolph, F. D.	Duarte	New Jersey	1878	1878	Horticulture, Phys.-Surgeon
Durfee, Jas. S.	El Monte	Illinois	1855	1859	Farm-Fruit Grower
German, Jas. T.	"	Tennessee	1849	1872	Farmer
Gibson, F. W.	Savanna	Mississippi	1851	1853	"
Gray, J. H.	El Monte	Georgia	1868	1868	"
Haddox, William	"	Ohio	1860	1862	Farm, Fruit, Viniculture
Harris, Levi	Mtn. View	England	1873	1873	Farm, Fruit

Lewis, David	El Monte	New York	1852	1852	Farmer
Smith, R. R.	Duarte	Nova Scotia	1876	1876	Farm-Fruit
Temple, F. W.	La Puente	California	1848	1848	Farmer
	Rancho				
Temple, John H.	La Merced	"	1856	1856	"
	Rancho				
Temple, Thos. W.	El Monte	"	1846	1846	"
Tungate, G. W.	"	Missouri	1853	1875	"
Wilson, A. L.	Duarte	Pennsylvania	1875	1875	Horticulture
Wilson, R. H.	"	New Jersey	1874	1874	Farm-Fruit
Workman, J. M.	La Puente	Mexico	1855	1859	Farmer

### LA BALLONA TOWNSHIP

Alexander, T. C.	La Ballona	Kentucky	1852	1872	Farmer
	Twp.				
Andres, Wm.	"	Switzerland	1853	1854	"
Bailey, E. F.	Santa Monica	Ohio	1874	1874	--
Bassett, W. C.	"	Connecticut	1869	1876	Merchant
Bettis, J. W.	La Ballona	New York	1863	1868	Farmer
	Twp.				
Bixby, A. S.	"	Maine	1857	1870	Orchardist
Boyce, M. B.	Santa Monica	New York	1875	1875	Atty at Law
					& Postmaster
Carey, Thos.	La Ballona	Ireland	1851	1865	Farmer
	Twp.				
Chapin, E. H.	Santa Monica	Connecticut	1875	1875	Merchant
Chapman, J. J.	Machado	California	--	--	Farmer
Clark, F. B.	La Ballona	Connecticut	1869	1869	Farmer
	Twp.				
Claussen, Henry	"	Germany	1875	1875	Apiarist
Cole, David	"	New York	1878	1878	Farmer
Cox, W. B.	"	Kentucky	1865	1866	"
Day, Jno.	Santa Monica	Vermont	1849	1879	Horticulture
Elliott, Dr. J. S.	"	New Hampshire	1875	1875	----
Gaddy, M. R.	"	Indiana	1852	1879	Proprietor
					Union Livery
Geller, Wm.	La Ballona	Ohio	1851	1871	Farmer
	Twp.				
Gower, J. T.	"	Maine	1869	1869	"
Green, M. M.	"	New York	1853	1869	"
Grove, M. P.	"	Missouri	1875	1875	Horticulture
Hancock, Henry	Santa Monica	New Hampshire	1849	1852	Farmer
Hardy, Kimball	La Ballona	Massachusetts	1861	1861	"
	Twp.				
Heath, Loren	Santa Monica	Maine	1860	1875	Mining
Holst, Chas.	La Ballona	California	--	--	Dairy
	Twp.				
Johannsen, Thos.	"	Denmark	1868	1869	Farmer
Johnson, M. D.	Santa Monica	Ohio	1876	1876	Santa Monica
					Hotel
Lamb, Jos. O.	La Ballona	New York	1867	1872	Farmer
	Twp.				

Lindley, Milton	La Ballona Twp.	N. Carolina	1875	1875	Co. Treasurer
Lucas, Jas.	Santa Monica	Indiana	1852	1876	Farmer
Mand, Valentine	La Ballona Twp.	Germany	1852	1866	"
McCreery, R. K.	"	Maryland	1852	1868	Dairy
McGue, R. K.	"	New York	1852	1867	Farmer
Millard, J. R.	"	Pennsylvania	1876	1876	Contractor
Moody, A. C.	"	Massachusetts	1867	1867	Orchardist
Nichols, J. A.	"	New York	1867	1870	Farmer
Pittman, F. R.	"	Florida	1868	1868	"
Robertson, Mary N.	"	Pennsylvania	1875	1875	"
Rose, Anderson	Santa Monica	Missouri	1852	1869	Dairy & Farm
Saenz, Dionisio & Son	Machado	Mexico	1849	1864	Farmers
Saxon, Thos. A.	"	Mississippi	1865	1872	Teacher
Schmidt, Edwin	La Ballona Twp.	Denmark	1869	1870	Dairy
Slaughter, F. R.	"	New York	1859	1875	Farmer
Smith, Thos. F.	"	Maryland	1859	1875	Stock Raiser
Sullivan, Dennis	"	Ireland	1870	1870	Farmer
Thayer, Chas. H.	"	Michigan	1874	1875	Farmer
Tibbett, Phineas	Machado	Ohio	1853	1853	"
Urmstron, David	La Ballona	"	1853	1863	"
Vawter, E. J.	Santa Monica	Indiana	1875	1875	Druggist
Weid, Ivar N.	La Ballona Twp.	Denmark	1863	1871	Farmer
Whitworth, Jos. H.	"	England	1857	1862	"
Young, Jno. D.	Machado	Missouri	1853	1853	"

#### LOS ANGELES TOWNSHIP

Cargill, W. M.	Los Angeles Twp.	Kentucky	1877	1877	Farmer
Clapp, Daniel	"	N. Carolina	1873	1873	Orchardist
Clark, J. W.	"	New York	1861	1871	"
Colby, D. W.	"	Michigan	1875	1875	"
Getchell, M. W.	"	Maine	1878	1878	"
Haddock, James	"	Canada	1877	1877	Farmer
Hammond, F. A.	"	Massachusetts	1878	1878	Orchardist
Hunter, S.	"	Illinois	1849	1852	Stock Raiser
James, Jno. D.	"	Kentucky	1875	1875	Orchardist
Kysor, E. F.	"	New York	1865	1870	Architect
Lougheed, Joseph	"	Canada	1858	1858	Orchardist
Luitweiler, Sam'l W.	"	New York	1877	1877	Wagon & Carriage Repos'y
McKinlay, S.	"	Ireland	1863	1870	Orchardist
McQuaid, M. B.	"	Pennsylvania	1873	1873	"
Meade, John	"	Ireland	1857	1869	"
Meade, Thos.	"	"	1861	1869	Farmer

Middleton, J. B.	Los Angeles	New Jersey	1862	1862	Farmer
Ogden, Hiram	Twp.	Ohio	1875	1875	"
Rising, H. A.	"	England	1875	1875	"
Rogers, A. H.	"	Maryland	1852	1873	Orchardist & Farmer
Rorick, Abram	"	New York	1876	1876	Orchardist
Siddons, Wm. M.	"	Kentucky	1877	1877	Physician
Stanley, J. Q. A.	"	Maine	1849	1852	Orchardist
Switzer, C. P.	"	Virginia	1854	1854	"

### LOS ANGELES CITY

Ardito, L.	Los Angeles	Italy	1854	1870	Grocer
Ayers, Jas. J.	"	Scotland	1849	1872	Editor Express
Baker, Robt. S.	"	Rhode Island	1849	1859	---
Barclay, H. A.	"	Pennsylvania	1875	1875	Atty at Law
Barrows, H. D.	"	Connecticut	1852	1854	---
Bent, H. K. W.	"	Massachusetts	1858	1868	Wool Grower
Bernard, J.	"	Switzerland	1850	1852	Mfg Wines & Brandies
Berry, D. M.	"	New York	1873	1873	Editor of the Commercial
Bilderrain, R.	"	California	--	--	City Assessor
Bont, Joseph	"	Austria	1875	1875	Carpenter
Bower, Jas. G.	"	New York	1878	1880	Foundry & Machine Shop
Brisvalter, Andre	"	France	1852	1853	Orchardist & Vineyardist
Brodrick, W. J.	"	England	1870	1870	Insurance
Brooks, Thos.	"	"	1856	1869	Farmer
Brown, Thos. B.	"	Washington	1872	1875	Atty at Law
Bryant, R. R.	"	Kentucky	1875	1875	Orchardist
Burdick, Horace	"	New York	1859	1859	Tin & Hardware
Bush, C. H.	"	Pennsylvania	1870	1870	Jeweler
Butler, G. R.	"	New York	1857	1861	Proprietor Fashion Stable
Campbell, Alex	"	Scotland	1868	1875	Machinist
Carter, J. M.	"	Vermont	1876	1876	Dairy
Caswell, S. B.	"	Massachusetts	1854	1866	Collector Water Co.
Childs, M. W.	"	Vermont	1854	1863	Hardware
Childs, O. W.	"	"	1850	1850	Orchardist
Cook, Sam'l C.	"	Michigan	1877	1877	---
Cooley, W. E.	"	Massachusetts	1872	1874	Furniture
Cornwell, H. E.	"	New York	1876	1876	Clerk, S.P.R.R.
Coronel, A. F.	"	Mexico	1834	1834	Vineyardist
Crawford, - -	"	New York	1858	1866	Dentist
Cullen, W. B.	"	Virginia	1874	1874	Co. Tax Coll.
Cummings, George	"	Austria	1849	1858	Farm-Stock
Cunningham, R. G.	"	Indiana	1873	1873	Dentist
Cuyas, A.	"	Spain	1869	1869	Prof. of Languages
Cuzner, Jas.	"	Canada	1869	1874	Lumber Yard



Dalton, E. H.	Los Angeles	Ohio	1851	1851	Orchardist
Dalton, George, Sr.	"	England	1851	1851	"
Dalton, G. J.	"	Ohio	1851	1851	"
De Celis, J. A.	"	California	--	--	Farming
De Celis, Pastor	"	"	--	--	Editor of LaCronica
Delaney, P. H.	"	Alabama	1868	1868	Tinner
Den, R. S.	"	Ireland	1843	1844	Physician
Denker, A. H.	"	Germany	1863	1863	Proprietor Cosmopolitan Hotel
Dewey, S. L.	"	New York	1849	1874	Merchant
Dillon, Richard	"	Ireland	1866	1875	"
Dockweiler, Henry	"	Germany	1856	1857	----
Dodsworth, M.	"	England	1852	1878	Pork Purchaser
Dohs, Fred	"	Germany	1858	1869	Barber
Dotter, John C.	"	"	1859	1859	Furniture
Downey, John G.	"	Maryland	1850	1850	-----
Dunkleberger, I. R.	"	Pennsylvania	1866	1867	Postmaster
Eastman, Jas. G.	"	New York	1861	1875	Atty at Law
Eberle, F. X.	"	Germany	1859	1874	Prop. of the City Garden
Ellis, Chas. J.	"	Massachusetts	1869	1869	Atty at Law
Elms, Henry	"	England	1876	1876	----
Entwhistle, James	"	Wisconsin	1873	1873	Horticulture
Felt, Ira W.	"	New York	1856	1870	Whlse. Liquor
Ferguson, Wm.	"	Arkansas	1850	1869	Livery
Finney, H. T.	"	Pennsylvania	1873	1873	"
Forbes, Chas. H.	"	California	--	1875	Atty at Law
Fox, H. B.	"	Ohio	1876	1876	Merchant
Foy, S. C.	"	Dist. Columbia	1852	1854	Saddlery
Francis, S. A.	"	Ohio	1863	1876	Water Overseer
French, L. W.	"	Indiana	1863	1878	Dentist
Furry, Wm. C.	"	New York	1865	1872	Hardware
Gardner, W. P.	"	Ohio	1877	1877	Atty at Law
Gerken, Jacob F.	"	Germany	1858	1858	Deputy Chief of Police
Gibbs, Isaac	"	Ohio	1876	1876	Livery
Gibson, C. W.	"	Michigan	1873	1873	Grocer
Giese, F. Jr.	"	Iowa	1874	1874	Druggist
Gillmore, F. J.	"	Massachusetts	1874	1874	Merchant
Godfrey, Jno, F.	"	Maine	1866	1874	City Atty.
Gould, Will D.	"	Vermont	1871	1871	Atty at Law
Graves, J. A.	"	Iowa	1857	1875	" " "
Grebe, Chris	"	Germany	1868	1874	Restaurant
Green, E. K.	"	New York	1873	1873	Mfg. Windmills, Pumps
Griffin, Jno. S.	"	Virginia	1846	1854	Physician, Surgeon
Griffith, J. M..	"	Maryland	1852	1861	Lumber Yard



Hamilton, A. N.	Los Angeles	Michigan	1872	1872	Real Estate
Hamon, Michael	"	Ireland	1870	1870	Orchardist
Hazard, H. T.	"	Illinois	1852	1852	Atty at Law
Hazeltine, W.	"	Vermont	1874	1874	Dentist
Heinzman, C. F.	"	Germany	1868	1868	Druggist
Hellman, H. W.	"	"	1859	1859	Whlse Grocer
Hellman, I. W.	"	--	--	--	--
Hellman, S.	"	Germany	1854	1856	Books & Stationery
Hewett, R. H.	"	New York	1876	1876	Editor of the Journal
Hill, John P.	"	England	1863	1867	---
Hinton, J. W.	"	Michigan	1873	1876	Supt. Public School
Hollenbeck, J. E.	"	Ohio	1876	1876	President Comm. Bank
Hooper, J. W.	"	Vermont	1873	1873	Orchardist
Hubbell, S. C.	"	New York	1869	1873	Atty at Law
Huber, Jas., Jr.	"	Kentucky	1859	1859	Bookkeeper
Hutton, A. W.	"	Alabama	1869	1869	Atty at Law
Jacoby, Conrad	"	Germany	1866	1874	Prop. of the German Post
Jones, Mrs. Dora	"	Scotland	1854	1863	Capitalist
Jones, J. H.	"	Massachusetts	1855	1855	Livery
Judson, A. H.	"	New York	1871	1873	Atty at Law
Keller, M.	"	Ireland	1849	1851	Wine Grower
Kenealy, Jno.	"	"	1870	1875	Merchant
Kerchival, A. F.	"	Ohio	1849	1870	Orchardist
Kerckhoff, W. G.	"	Indiana	1878	1878	Lumber Yard
Kimball, C. H.	"	New Hampshire	1870	1872	Supt of School
King, A. J.	"	Georgia	1852	1852	Atty at Law
King, H.	"	Ireland	1854	1856	Chief of Police
Kremer, M.	"	France	1850	1852	---
Kuhrts, J.	"	Germany	1849	1862	Capitalist
Lacey, Sidney	"	England	1868	1870	Upholsterer
Lamb, Chas. C.	"	---	1852	1875	Co. Recorder
Lash, C. W.	"	Illinois	1875	1875	Clerk S.P.R.R.
Lawlor, Wm. B.	"	Ireland	1861	1870	Justice of thr Peace
Leahy, Thos.	"	"	1851	1851	Vineyardist
Leake, Edward	"	England	1876	1876	Ins. Agent
Lee, H. F.	"	New York	1877	1877	Atty at Law
Leon, Ralph	"	England	1859	1859	Tobacconist
Lichtenberger, L.	"	Germany	1860	1862	Carriage Mfg
Long, G. E.	"	Georgia	1849	1871	---
Lothan, A.	"	New York	1854	1875	Lumber Yard
Love, Benj.	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	1879	1879	Atty at Law
Lynch, Joseph D.	Los Angeles	"	1872	1875	Editor of the Herald
Martin, Julius H.	"	Vermont	1876	1876	Clerk, Mach. Dept. S.P.R.R.

Mascarel, Jose	Los Angeles	France	1844	1844	Capitalist
Matfield, G. H.	"	Mississippi	1862	1863	----
Maxwell, Walter S.	"	California	--	--	Commission
McDonald, J. G.	"	Tennessee	1853	1858	Orchardist
McGarvin, R.	"	Canada	1876	1876	Carriage Mfg.
McGinnis, E. T.	"	Alabama	1854	1876	----
Meincer, L.	"	Germany	1858	1858	----
Mesmer, Louis	"	"	1857	1859	Capitalist
Miles, Charles E.	"	Maryland	1860	1870	Co. Recorder
Molony, R.	"	New York	1862	1872	Carriage & Wagon Mfg.
Monroe, W. H.	"	Indiana	1875	1875	Prop. Pacific Hotel
Montague, Rodney	"	Vermont	1856	1856	Orchardist
Moore, Walter S.	"	Pennsylvania	1852	1852	----
Moran, John	"	Ireland	1853	1853	Vineyardist
Morris, J. Z.	"	England	1859	1867	Deputy Co. Assessor
Mott, S. H.	"	New York	1864	1864	Lumber Dealer
Mullaly, Joseph	"	Ohio	1850	1854	Brick Making
Nadeau, H.	"	Canada	1876	1876	Physician & Co. Coroner
Nadeau, R.	"	"	1862	1862	Freighting & Farming
Naud, E.	"	France	1850	1856	Whlse Liquors & Warehouse
Newmark, H.	"	Germany	1853	1853	Whlse Grocery
Niles, Wm.	"	Michigan	1876	1877	Stock Breeder
O'Melveny, H. K. S.	"	Kentucky	1849	1869	Atty at Law
O'Neil, John S.	"	Ireland	1859	1873	Orchardist
Orme, H. S.	"	Georgia	1868	1868	Phys. & Surgeon
Parks, C. T.	"	Massachusetts	1860	1870	Feed & Comm.
Patterson, Chas. R.	"	Sweden	1873	1874	Hardware
Pearson, R. C.	"	Kentucky	1852	1875	---
Perry, W. H.	"	Ohio	1853	1853	Lumber Dealer
Philbin, John	"	Ireland	1850	1850	Vineyardist
Ponet, V.	"	Belgium	1867	1870	Undertaker
Potts, A. W.	"	Pennsylvania	1849	1861	County Clerk
Rees, Samuel	"	England	1874	1874	Carriage Mfg.
Reichard, Dan	"	Ohio	1868	1868	Prop. Exchange Stables
Richardson, C. H.	"	Massachusetts	1875	1875	Nursery
Riley, Jas. M.	"	Missouri	1857	1867	Contractor & Builder
Roeder, Louis	"	Germany	1856	1856	Carriage Mfg.
Rogers, Ralph	"	Tennessee	1868	1868	Farmer
Ross, W. W.	"	Maine	1859	1875	Physician
Rowland, W. R.	"	California	--	--	----
Russell, W. H. H.	"	New York	1878	1878	----
Ryan, A. G.	"	Illinois	1876	1876	Mining
Ryan, A. W.	"	Ireland	1863	1863	County Assessor

Sabichi, Frank	Los Angeles	California	--	1860	Atty at Law
Salisbury, J. A.	"	New York	1874	1874	Wood & Hay Yard
Sampson, Wm.	"	"	1868	1868	---
Schumacher, H.	"	Germany	1869	1874	Confectionery
Sepulveda, Y.	"	California	--	--	Superior Judge
Severance, T. C.	"	Massachusetts	1875	1875	Orchardist
Seymour, Jno. H.	"	New York	1856	1872	Merchant
Slawson, J. S.	"	"	1869	1874	Pres. Los Angeles Co. Bank
Smith, Geo. H.	"	Virginia	1868	1869	Atty at Law
Smith, Thos. H.	"	Kentucky	1865	1871	Atty at Law
Sparks, A. A.	"	New York	1875	1875	Dairy
Steere, Robert	"	"	1859	1875	Furniture
Stephens, D. G.	"	New Jersey	1859	1861	Livery Stable
Stoll, S.	"	Kentucky	1869	1869	Stationer & Newsdealer
Thomas, Chas. C.	"	Maryland	1849	1869	Mining
Thomas, Milton	"	Ohio	1863	1869	Nursery & Orchard
Thom, C. E.	"	Virginia	1849	1854	District Atty.
Toberman, J. R.	"	"	1858	1862	Mayor
Torr, Chas. L.	"	Canada	1870	1878	Prop. of the L. A. Woolen Factory
Trapp, F. M.	"	Missouri	1869	1869	Orchardist
Tullis, W. B.	"	Ohio	1874	1874	Jeweler
Tuthill, W. H.	"	New York	1877	1877	General Agent Singer Sewing Machine
Vickery, J. C.	"	Massachusetts	1850	1875	Butcher
Waldron, D. V.	"	New York	1856	1868	Orchardist & Prop. Washing- ton Garden
Wangeman, H.	"	Ohio	1877	1877	Music Store
Wells, G. Wiley	"	New York	1878	1878	Atty at Law
Wheeler, Jno. O.	"	Connecticut	1849	1849	Clk of Supreme Court
White, A. F.	"	Indiana	1852	1874	Minister
White, E. E.	"	Canada	1876	1876	Carriage Maker
Wickersham, I.	"	Pennsylvania	1875	1875	Livery
Widney, R. M.	"	Ohio	1857	1868	Atty at Law
Wilson, Robt. N. C.	"	"	1875	1876	" " "
Wirsching, R. E.	"	Germany	1875	1875	Carriage Mfg
Wise, K. D.	"	Kentucky	1872	1872	Phys & Surgeon
Wolfskill, J. W.	"	California	--	--	Orchardist
Woodworth, W.	"	Ohio	1850	1853	Lumber Dealer
Workman, C. R.	"	Holland	1865	1867	Orchardist
Workman, W. H.	"	Missouri	1854	1854	Horticulture
Wright, E. T.	"	Illinois	1875	1875	Surveyor
Yorba, B. A.	"	California	--	--	Co. Auditor
Young, J. S.	"	Maine	1858	1875	Car Builder

## LOS NIETOS TOWNSHIP

Bequette, L. L.	Downey	Wisconsin	1852	1870	Horticulture
Bishop, F.	Norwalk	Maine	1858	1878	Agent S.P.R.R. Co.
Burke, J. H.	Downey	Tennessee	1853	1853	Farm, Vineyard & Walnut Orchard
Burke, S. W.	"	"	1875	1875	Pub. School Teacher
Buster, J. W.	"	"	1869	1872	Justice of Peace
Chapman, J. C.	"	Kentucky	1874	1874	Farm, Stock Raiser
Cole, G. W.	"	Illinois	1864	1864	Farmer
Corum, S. T.	"	Missouri	1849	1869	"
Crawford, M. D., Sr.	"	N. Carolina	1869	1869	"
Davis, J. J.	"	Illinois	1873	1873	Farmer, Orchard, Vineyard
Fulton, J. E.	Fulton Wells	Alabama	1868	1869	Phys.-Surgeon Prop. Fulton Sulphur Wells
Gooch, T. L.	Downey	N. Carolina	1870	1870	Farmer
Grandin, E. B.	"	New York	1852	1861	"
Guirado, B.	"	California	1845	1845	General Mdse.
Hammerton, H. W.	"	England	1858	1858	Farmer
Harter, G. M.	"	Indiana	1850	1868	Farmer, Orchard, Vineyard
Lane, Daniel	"	Virginia	1876	1877	Farmer
Martin, Jno. H.	"	Missouri	1877	1877	Farmer & Fruit Grower
McDonald, W. P.	"	Tennessee	1871	1871	Teacher
Montgomery, H. L.	"	Ohio	1852	1868	Farmer, Orchard & Corn Shelling
Orr, W. W.	Norwalk	Kentucky	1852	1869	Farm, Dairyman
Passons, O. P.	Downey	Tennessee	1850	1850	Farmer
Quill, James	"	Ireland	1868	1869	Farm, Vineyard
Reddick, John N.	"	Virginia	1849	1873	Farmer
Rice, Mrs. Milley	"	Tennessee	1868	1868	Boarding House
Sanford, Eugene M.	Sunny Side	Georgia	1877	1877	Farmer
Sesler, Harry	Downey	Virginia	1850	1875	"
Smith, Joshua	"	England	1855	1876	Boot-Shoe Maker
Stewart, Jas.	"	Tennessee	1869	1869	Farmer
Tweedy, G. W.	"	Arkansas	1852	1852	Farm, Fruit Grower
Venable, J. W.	"	Kentucky	1849	1869	Co. Assessor & Farmer
Waite, A.	"	Maine	1854	1854	Pub. Downey City Courier
Wilson, D. C.	Wilson Mills	Tennessee	1871	1871	Flour Milling
Wolfe, G. W.	Downey	Kentucky	1849	1870	Farm, Stock Raise, Postmaster
Zinn, John	"	"	1850	1868	Farmer



SANTA ANA TOWNSHIP

Adams, M. V.	Orange	Tennessee	1878	1878	Horticulture
Adams, P. T.	Tustin City	"	1876	1877	"
Ainsworth, P.	Orange	England	1869	1877	"
Armor, Samuel	"	New York	1874	1874	"
Bailey, J. G.	Santa Ana	England	1877	1877	Phys.-Surgeon
Baldwin, A. R.	"	"	1877	1877	Farm-Fruit
Bates, A. T.	"	Virginia	1849	1869	" "
					& Dairy
Bathgate, James C.	Orange	Scotland	1876	1876	Horticulture
Beach, Joseph	"	New York	1873	1873	"
Bowers, P.	"	Virginia	1857	1857	Orange Grow.
Brown, C. W.	Santa Ana	Missouri	1852	1857	Fruit Grow & Trader
Buckingham, J. A.	"	Illinois	1875	1877	Farmer
Bundy, M. J.	"	Ohio	1864	1864	Hardware
Butler, L. G.	Orange	Wisconsin	1874	1874	Horticulture
Clark, Albert B.	"	Indiana	1875	1875	Orange Grow.
Cobler, Frank	Santa Ana	Iowa	1873	1873	Ed. & Pub. of the Times
Cole, E. M.	"	New York	1852	1874	Farmer
Darby, R. R.	Orange	Alabama	1853	1876	Horticulture
Dimmock, D. W. C.	"	New York	1850	1869	Horticulture, Carpenter
Eddy, Sam'l L.	Tustin City	Rhode Island	1871	1876	Blacksmith
Elmendorf, W.	Santa Ana	New York	1855	1876	Fruit Grow.
Fickas, Levi	"	Missouri	1866	1870	Farm-Fruit
Funk, James R.	"	Illinois	1873	1873	Farmer
Gardner, Jno. W.	"	Michigan	1855	1879	Music Dealer
Hagar, George C.	Orange	Massachusetts	1877	1877	Fruit Grow.
Hall, James H.	"	Ohio	1876	1877	Horticulture
Halladay, M. D.	Santa Ana	Vermont	1876	1876	Fruit Grow.
Harwood, David M.	Orange	New York	1852	1876	Horticulture, Viniculture
Harwood, N. D.	"	"	1871	1872	Horticulture, Postmaster
Hickey, J. C.	Santa Ana	Tennessee	1854	1854	Livery Stable
Honey, Edwin A.	Orange	Massachusetts	--	--	Farmer
Humphreys, C. W.	Santa Ana	Kentucky	1874	1874	Insurance, Justice of Peace, Notary
Hunt, W. B.	Orange	New Jersey	1869	1869	Orange Grow. Blacksmith
Huntington, James	"	Ohio	1859	1871	Horticulture
Isbell, J. F.	"	Missouri	1868	1868	Horticulture, Constable
Johnson, Mrs. M.A.	Tustin City	Tennessee	1856	1869	Farming
Joslin, E. M.	Orange	New York	1876	1876	Phys.-Surgeon, Horticulture

Judson, H. W.	Tustin City	Indiana	1856	1875	Fruit Grower
Lacy, J. M.	Santa Ana	Alabama	1879	1879	Phys.-Surgeon
Lawton, A. H.	Orange	Maine	1850	1870	Horticulture
Layman, J. W.	Santa Ana I	Illinois	1871	1871	Prop. Santa Ana Hotel
Lockwood, H.	Arlington	New York	1873	1873	Horticulture
Lotspeich, J. O.	Orange	Tennessee	1874	1874	"
Lotspeich, R. F.	Arlington	"	1874	1874	"
Lowe, John	Santa Ana	Maryland	1850	1850	Wagon Mfg. & Blacksmith
Mallett, Mrs. R.	Park Orange Grove	New Hampshire	1865	1875	Horticulture
Marshall, Richard	Santa Ana	Kentucky	1850	1877	Farmer
Maxson, B. F.	Tustin City	New York	1874	1874	Horticulture
Medlock, J. R.	Orange	S. Carolina	1876	1876	Phys.-Surgeon & Horticulture
Meill, Henry	Santa Ana	Iowa	1875	1875	Livery Stable
Palmer, Noah	"	New York	1849	1874	Farm-Fruit Grower
Parker, C. E.	Orange	Indiana	1873	1873	Nurseryman
Parker, Joel B.	"	New York	1870	1870	Horticulture
Reuter, August	Santa Ana	Germany	1866	1875	Saloon & Prop. Sycamore Hall
Reuter, Fred	"	"	1873	1874	" " "
Ritchey, S.	"	Indiana	1853	1870	Farmer
Roper, Horace H.	"	England	1859	1874	Farm, Carpenter
Rusling, J. C.	"	Tennessee	1876	1876	Farmer
Rusk, Samuel	Orange	Ireland	1851	1874	Horticulture
Shaffer, P. J.	"	Virginia	1852	1869	"
Smith, Wilburn	Tustin City	Iowa	1852	1876	Farmer
Snow, H. K.	"	New Hampshire	1852	1877	Horticulture
Soward, C.	Orange	Illinois	1871	1871	Horticulture & School Teacher
Spurgeon, W. H.	Santa Ana	Kentucky	1852	1877	General Mdse.
Stafford, Mrs. A.J.	"	Michigan	1852	1873	Farming
Stamp, C. F.	"	Tennessee	1849	1873	Horticulture
Tedford, J. T.	"	Missouri	1869	1869	Farmer
Tedford, W. H.	"	"	1869	1869	Farm, Orchard
Timmons, H. S.	"	Ohio	1877	1877	Farmer
Travis, James B.	Orange	Alabama	1868	1868	Agriculture
Tustin, C.	Tustin City	Pennsylvania	1849	1869	Postmaster, Farmer
Utt, Lysander	"	Virginia	1849	1874	General MDSE.
Wakeham, H. H.	"	England	1869	1870	Farmer
Williams, Wash.	"	Missouri	1852	1874	Farm, Fruit Grower
Witherbee, W. L.	Orange	Massachusetts	1877	1877	Fruit Grower

SAN ANTONIO TOWNSHIP

Abila, F. B.	Compton	California	--	--	Farmer
Barker, John W.	Los Angeles	"	--	1860	"
Barretto, F. I.	Downey	New York	1876	1876	Stock Raiser
Bell, Jas. H.	Los Angeles	Ohio	1869	1869	Farmer
Cocke, F. N.	Downey	Missouri	1854	1877	Dairy, Stock Raiser
Durrell, J. F.	Florence	Maine	1852	1869	Farmer
Emery, F. B.	Los Angeles	"	1850	1875	"
Grider, T. S.	Downey	Kentucky	1853	1864	Farm-Fruit
Hall, Robt. Jr.	Los Angeles	Canada	1874	1874	Farmer
Hall, William	"	"	1874	1874	"
Hart, Mrs. A. E.	"	Germany	1850	1872	---
Howland, W.	"	Massachusetts	1849	1853	Wool Growing
Johnson, Frank	"	Nebraska	1874	1874	Farmer
Lapointe, M.	"	Canada	1875	1875	Blacksmith
Mace, Joseph	Florence	New Hampshire	1875	1875	Farmer
Moore, Fred B.	Los Angeles	Iowa	1875	1875	Dairy
Nadeau, J. P.	Florence	New Hampshire	1868	1868	Farmer
Nadeau, Martha F.	"	"	1868	1868	"
Putney, A. E.	Los Angeles	"	1849	1869	Well Boring
Price, Wm.	"	Nebraska	1874	1874	Farmer
Ranney, R.	Florence	New York	1874	1874	Nursery
Russell, R. B.	"	Maine	1855	1869	Farmer
Shields, John H.	"	Tennessee	1874	1874	"
Stump, J. K.	Los Angeles	Ohio	1853	1857	Dairy
Surratt, Marcus	Florence	Ohio	1864	1868	Farmer
Thaxter, A. W.	"	Maine	1875	1875	"
Thomkinson, Edw. P.	Los Angeles	England	1875	1875	"
Weeks, Wm.	"	Massachusetts	1856	1875	Dairy
Wilson, W. B.	"	Indiana	1875	1875	Farmer

SAN FERNANDO TOWNSHIP

Loop, T. M.	San Fernando	New York	1850	1877	Prop. San Fernando Hotel
MacLay, C.	"	Pennsylvania	1851	1873	Farmer

SAN GABRIEL TOWNSHIP

Banbury, J.	Pasadena	England	1873	1873	Fruit Grower
Chapman, W. S.	San Gabriel	Alabama	1869	1869	"
Davis, J. C.	"	Massachusetts	1850	1868	Tobacco Planter
Dobbins, Jno. R.	"	New York City	1876	1876	Fruit Grower
Eaton, B. S.	Pasadena	Connecticut	1850	1850	"
Foord, James	San Gabriel	Massachusetts	1874	1874	Orange Gro.

Petsch, Ad.	Pasadena	Frankfort-on-the Main	1877	1878	Orange Grove
Rose, L. J.	San Gabriel	Germany	1860	1860	Fruit Grower & Wine Maker
Sewall, Spencer K.	Brightwood	Rhode Island	1864	1877	---
Shorb, J. DeBarth	San Marino	Maryland	1864	1866	Orange Grower & Viniculture
Stoneman, George	Los Robles	New York	1846	1872	R. R. Commissioner
Titus, L. H.	San Gabriel	" "	1849	1870	Fruit Grower & Breeder of Hambletonian Horses
Weeks, A. C.	Dew Drop, San Gabriel	" "	1876	1876	Fruit Grower
Willmore, W. E.	Alhambra Tract	Ohio	1870	1879	Teacher

SAN JOSE TOWNSHIP

Caldwell, A. B.	Spadra	Tennessee	1867	1867	Gen. Mdse & Postmaster
Currier, A. T.	"	Maine	1861	1868	Farmer
Fryer, J. M.	"	Arkansas	1852	1852	"
House, R. F.	Pomona	Connecticut	1866	1873	Fruit Grower
Martin, W. T.	"	Texas	1853	1853	Apiarian & Farmer
Meserve, A. R.	"	Maine	1853	1877	Farm-Fruit Grower
Phillips, Louis	Spadra	Prussia	1850	1851	Farmer
Slaughter, F. M.	Chino, San Bernardino	Virginia	1849	1854	Farmer & Stock Grower
Swan, W. H.	Spadra	Canada	1856	1872	" " "
Tonner, P. C.	Pomona	Ireland	1862	1869	Atty at Law
Wright, J.	Spadra	Arkansas	1870	1870	Farmer, Justice of the Peace

SAN JUAN TOWNSHIP

Condon, J. R.	San Juan	Connecticut	1854	1861	Farm-Fruit Grower
Daneri, John B.	Capistrano	Italy	1849	1877	Farmer, Justice of the Peace
Fuller, J. P.	"	Pennsylvania	1855	1868	Farm-Fruit Grower

SOLEDAD TOWNSHIP

Campton, Geo.	Newhall	Canada	1863	1875	Merchant
Gifford, John T.	"	Ohio	1869	1874	Railroad Agent
Powell, M. A.	"	Massachusetts	1867	1867	----
Newhall, H. M.	San Francisco	"	1850	--	Auctioneer



WESTMINSTER TOWNSHIP

Bixby, J. W.	Wilmington	Maine	1871	1871	Stock Raiser
Edwards, Thomas	Westminster	England	1872	1872	Farmer
Edwards, W. H.	Westminster	--	--	--	----
	Colony				
Gathard, George	Westminster	--	--	--	----
Head, H. W.	Garden Grove	Tennessee	1876	1876	Phys.-Surgeon & Farmer
Howe, C.	"	Ohio	1852	1871	Gen. Mdse.
Hull, T. C.	Westminster	"	1849	1875	Merchant
Kiefhaber, F. H.	"	Pennsylvania	1874	1874	Wagon Maker & Blacksmith
Little, Geo. H.	Garden Grove	"	1875	1875	Blacksmith, Farmer
Lyman, S.	Westminster	Massachusetts	1852	1875	Farmer
McCoy, Jas.	"	Pennsylvania	1873	1873	Phys.-Surgeon
Mack, Geo. C.	"	Vermont	1864	1875	Farmer
McBurney, A. M.	Garden Grove	Ireland	1877	1877	Gen. Mdse
McFadden, J.	Westminster	"	1869	1872	" "
McFadden, J. A.	"	Illinois	1869	1872	" "
Patterson, W. R.	"	Ohio	1860	1869	Farmer
Rogers, Matthew	"	England	1858	1872	"
Webster, David	Garden Grove	"	1876	1876	Farmer, Justice of the Peace, Postmaster

WILMINGTON TOWNSHIP

Angelo, Jno.	Compton	Pennsylvania	1854	1869	Farmer
Banning, Phineas	Wilmington	Delaware	1851	1851	Forwarding & Comm.!
Barbey, J. L.	Compton	New York City	1850	1859	Railroad Agent
Bentley, A. P.	"	New York	1875	1875	Lumber Yard
Brooks, Geo. C.	Wilmington	Germany	1863	1863	Railroad Watchman
Bullis, Jno. Jay	Compton	New York	1861	1869	Prop. Star Cheese Factory
Bullis, Jos. Jay	"	"	1849	1869	Farmer
Bullis, Omri	"	"	1866	1873	"
Bullis, P. H.	"	"	1861	1869	"
Burlingame, H.	"	Maine	1869	1869	"
Carson, Geo.	Wilmington	New York	1853	1853	Wool Grower
Coltrin, C. W.	"	Ohio	1853	1867	Farmer
Deaveo, George	"	Maryland	1859	1859	Deputy Sheriff & Constable
Eddy, A.	Compton	New York	1858	1858	Farmer
Fickeworth, Edmond	"	Germany	1874	1874	"
Flood, George W.	"	Iowa	1852	1868	"
Flood, J. A. J.	"	Indiana	1852	1869	"
Glouner, G. G.	"	Ohio	1850	1877	"
Harshman, J. J.	"	Virginia	1876	1876	Prop. Anchor Cheese Factory
Hayes, T. B.	Wilmington	Massachusetts	1850	1861	Contractor
Hazard, Daniel	Los Angeles	Michigan	1853	1853	Farmer

Hersom, N.	Compton	Maine	1858	1877	Farmer
Hinds, Geo.	Wilmington	Ireland	1869	1869	Butcher
Jacoby, H.	"	Prussia	1864	1864	Merchant
Janes, Mrs. I. L.	San Pedro	Maine	1875	1879	Saloon
Johnson, J. F. C.	Wilmington	Denmark	1849	1852	Justice of
					the Peace
Laubersheimer, A.	"	Germany	1856	1861	Druggist
Lindskow, Martin E.	San Pedro	Denmark	1868	1871	Lighterman
Lothrop, J. H.	Compton	Illinois	1875	1875	Saddler
Mallgren, Jno.	San Pedro	Sweden	1873	1874	Laborer
Marlean, Wm. F.	Compton	California	--	1868	Butcher
Mayo, H. J.	"	Missouri	1874	1874	Farmer
McComas, J. E.	"	Virginia	1853	1871	"
McDonald, E. N.	Wilmington	New York	1853	1853	Stock Raiser
McFarland, A.	Compton	Ireland	1874	1874	Physician
Morton, J. J.	"	Michigan	1859	1867	Farmer
Morton, Mary A.	"	New York	1859	1867	"
Narbonne, N. A.	Wilmington	Massachusetts	1849	1852	Wool Grower
Olsen, Lars	San Pedro	Norway	1866	1870	Grocer
Price, T.	Compton	Missouri	1864	1869	Farmer
Rice, H. B.	"	Maine	1857	1874	Farmer
Saylor, Chas.	Wilmington	New York	1869	1875	Railroad
					Agent
Sharp, Jno.	Compton	Scotland	1850	1871	Farmer
Smith, Fidel	"	Germany	1853	1873	"
Steel, W. R.	"	Virginia	1860	1867	Farming,
					Dairy
Stockwell, J. H.	Wilmington	Vermont	1860	1870	Farmer
Sepulveda, Roman	"	California	--	--	"
Talbot, M. W.	Compton	Louisiana	1852	1852	"
Taylor, Jno	"	Virginia	1853	1875	"
Thompson, S. G.	Wilmington	Canada	1859	1868	Prop.
					Railroad Hotel
Timms, Aug. Wm.	San Pedro	Prussia	1850	1852	Farm, Stock
					Raising
Turner, H.	Compton	Illinois	1864	1870	Farmer
Whittley, F. P.	Catalina	Mexico	1854	1854	Wool Grower
	Island				
Wooley, E. B.	Compton	Missouri	1858	1879	Dairy
Wooster, Chas.	"	Maine	1866	1876	Farmer

#### SUTRO LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS

Noted in the September 1, 1979 issue of the Genealogical Gazette, published by Sandra K. Ogle of Napa, California:

"Sutro Library (San Francisco) has added a great many new microfilms to their shelves. They are filmed from original volumes of history in the Cox Library, by AMERICANA UNLIMITED, Tucson, Arizona. Included are many rolls where research materials are very scarce, such as Colorado, Nebraska, etc. A great many for Illinois."

This is most welcome news for those of us who make frequent use of Sutro's collection, both in person and through inter-library loan.



## The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona

The 1892 Great Register of Voters for Los Angeles County, California contains more than 27,500 records. Of these, approximately 12,000 are for voters who resided in the City of Los Angeles and the remaining 15,500 represent voters living in "The Country." At that time, "The Country" was defined as any place in the county other than in the City of Los Angeles. (By contrast, note that in 1884 there were approximately 7,000 persons living in "The Country.")

The registers were the result of California's Registry Act of 1866 in which all voters were required to register. Not until the passage of the 19th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution in 1920 were females allowed to vote, explaining why only males are listed.

In addition to name, age, place of birth, occupation and place of residence, the registers provide naturalization information in sufficient detail to show the date of naturalization and the court conferring the naturalization. The 1892 Great Register contains a wealth of personal information regarding each person, namely, height (in feet and inches), complexion shade, eye and hair color, and distinguishing marks.

The Southern California Genealogical Society's library presently has microfilms of the bi-annually printed Great Registers for Los Angeles County for the period 1873–1896. If you're performing research in Los Angeles County for that time period, perhaps a visit to our library to peruse the registers would help!

Please note that it is anticipated that the entire extraction of the 1892 Great Register will be included in the upcoming Members-Only section of our website, presently under construction. Lookups can be performed by the SCGS Research team and can be ordered via the SCGS website.

The Great Register for the City of Pomona appeared in the following issues: Part I (A-Crom)- Summer 2008 *Searcher*, p. 258; Part 2 (Cron-James) – Autumn 2008 *Searcher*, p. 212; Part 3 (James-Nichols) - Summer 2010 *Searcher*, p. 138, and Part 4 (Nicholas-Short) Fall 2010 *Searcher*, Part 5 (Shutt-Z) Winter 2011 *Searcher*.

## Abbreviations Used in the 1892 Great Register Listing

These abbreviations are used to conserve space in the Great Register listings on the following pages. They pertain to hair color, eye color, and complexion.

Au	=	auburn	G	=	gray
Bk	=	black	Hz	=	hazel
Bl	=	blue	Lt	=	light
Br	=	brown	Med	=	medium
Dk	=	dark	Ru	=	ruddy
Fl	=	florid	Sd	=	sandy
Fr	=	fair	Wh	=	white

**SEE THE REGISTER ON FOLLOWING PAGES** ➡

The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
21380	Shutt, William	43	5	8	Fair	Blue	Brown
27322	Simmons, William Edgar	34	5	9-1/4	Light	Blue	Brown
27326	Simpson, Melvin James	38	5	8-1/2	Fair	Blue	Brown
21438	Skinner, Abram	40	5	7	Dark	Brown	Black
27330	Skinner, Mort Boling	30	5	8	Fair	Blue	Light
21456	Slanker, Frank Oscar	36	5	11	Light	Blue	Dark
21457	Slanker, Samuel Cyrus	38	5	7	Dark	Gray	Dark
21458	Slaten, Edward C	29	5	7	Light	Blue	Brown
21462	Slaughter, Joseph	21	5	11	Dark	Brown	Dark
21464	Slaughter, Robert F	23	5	11	Dark	Gray	Dark
21492	Smith, Andrew Olliver	60	5	4	Sandy	Blue	Sandy-gray
21496	Smith, Arthur Sherman	21	6		Light	Blue	Light
21498	Smith, C Maxson	25	6		Fair	Blue	Light
21519	Smith, Edwin Bowman	49	6		Light	Blue	Gray
21531	Smith, Frederick Joseph	31	5	11	Fair	Blue	Black
21536	Smith, George Bowman	24	5	6	Light	Gray	Brown
21542	Smith, George Richard	31	5	6	Fair	Blue	Light
21543	Smith, Harvey H	23	5	4	Fair	Blue	Light
21574	Smith, John Samuel	35	5	10	Light	Blue	Dark
21581	Smith, Logan	26	5	10	Light	Blue	Light
21607	Smith, T Hardy	37	6	1/2	Dark	Gray	Light
21617	Smith, William Daniel	57	6		Light	Blue	Light
21633	Snedaker, Lewis Witter	33	5	10	Dark	Brown	Dark
21650	Snyder, George Jacob	23	5	8	Light	Blue	Light
21656	Snyder, William	26	5	6	Light	Blue	Light
21660	Sommer, Benjamin F	33	5	6	Fair	Gray	Dark
21662	Soper, Frank W	28	5	6	Fair	Blue	Light
21664	Soper, Samuel Wilber	63	5	8	Fair	Hazel	Light
21665	Soper, William W	50	5	9-1/4	Light	Brown	Dark
21672	Soto, Lorenzo Fustiniano	30	5	10	Dark	Black	Black
21699	Spence, Jay	23	5	5	Light	Blue	Light
21729	Sprague, Leslie Willis	30	5	11	Fair	Hazel	Light
21730	Sprague, Orlando	77	5	8-1/2	Light	Lt-gray	Auburn
21889	St John, Herbert Jay	42	5	6	Sandy	Blue	Auburn
21753	Stabe, Charles B	32	5	4	Ruddy	Blue	Dark
21755	Staig, Arthur D	32	5	8	Dark	Gray	Dark
27373	Stanchfield, Levi Gould	50	5	10-3/4	Fair	Hazel	Gray
21808	Steffa, George A	32	5	8	Fair	Dark-blue	Dark
21811	Stein, Phil	37	5	9-1/2	Fair	Blue	Light
21853	Stevens, Thomas	65	5	9-1/2	Fair	Blue	Gray
21857	Stevenson, Frank	32	5	6	Fair	Blue	Red
21861	Steward, Joseph Ireland	64	5	10-3/4	Light	Gray	White
21862	Stewart, Albert I	22	6	1	Fair	Gray	Light
21882	Stieglitz, Harry Albert Gustavus	27	5	8	Dark	Dark	Dark
21884	Stilwell, Vernon Hiram	30	5	8	Fair	Blue	Brown
21904	Stokes, John Walter	39	5	7	Sandy	Blue	Brown
21910	Stone, Charles M	28	5	3	Fair	Blue	Light
21922	Storrs, Asahel S	58	5	7	Light	Gray	Gray
21923	Storrs, John Parsons	28	5	9	Light	Gray	Black
21929	Stout, Cornelius	43	5	9	Dark	Blue	Black
21952	Street, Byron Emerson	38	6	2	Dark	Brown	Dark
21953	Street, Charles Lewis	70	5	8-1/2	Dark	Brown	Gray
21958	Stringfield, John W	41	5	9	Fair	Blue	Brown
21960	Strong, George W	25	6	2	Light	Gray	Light
27406	Strong, Henry Emerson	37	5	9-1/2	Light	Blue	Dark
21962	Strong, Nathan Elias	59	5	11-1/4	Light	Blue	Gray

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

<b>Marks</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Nativity</b>	<b>Naturalization</b>
	Rancher	IN	
	Rancher	IL	
	Druggist	NY	
	Carpenter	IL	
	Ranching	OH	
	Constable	PA	
	Laborer	PA	
	Laborer	IL	
	Blacksmith	CA	
	Horseman	CA	
	Vet Surgeon	MA	
	Student	KS	
	Clerk	WI	
	Postmaster	NY	
	Fruitgrower	ENG	Jun 16, 1880, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
	Farmer	WI	
	Hotelkeeper	NY	
	Foreman	IL	
	Teamster	TN	
	Laborer	IL	
	Physician	VA	
	Rancher	NY	
	Clerk	IL	
	Laborer	MI	
	Laborer	NY	
	Clerk	IL	
	Laborer	NY	
	Rancher	NY	
	Rancher	NY	
	Clerk	CA	
Scar beside right eye	Bank Clerk	IL	
	Minister	NY	
	Horticulturist	NY	
	Rancher	MI	
	Engineer	OH	
	Laborer	E IND	Dec 18, 1879, Marion Co, Kas, Co
	Farmer	ME	
	Merchant	IL	
	Merchant	GER	By naturalization of father
Loss of one finger on left hand	Gardener	ENG	Affidavit of loss of papers
	Rancher	OH	
Slight lump on forehead, over left eye	Hotelkeeper	ME	
	Clerk	TN	
	Baker	SC	
	Rancher	WI	
	Carpenter	OH	
	Banker	VT	
Cross eye	Butcher	VT	
	Clerk	VT	
	Woodworker	IL	
	Dairyman	OH	
	Farmer	MA	
	Fruitgrower	MO	
	Clerk	MN	
	Merchant	OH	
	Rancher	OH	

## The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
21964	Strong, Solomon S	42	5	8	Dark	Black	Black
22018	Sumner, Charles Edward	32	6	1	Fair	Blue	Auburn
22036	Sutton, Henry C	68	6	1	Light	Blue	Gray
22038	Sutton, John	32	6		Light	Blue	Brown
22042	Svenson, Isidore George	26	5	4	Fair	Brown	Auburn
22053	Swanner, James Albert	30	5	10	Fair	Blue	Light
22069	Sweet, William B O	48	5	9	Light	Brown	Gray
22097	Taitt, James S	35	6	1	Fair	Brown	Dark
22123	Tarr, Preston J	41	5	5-1/2	Dark	Brown	Dark
22128	Taylor, Albert Learned	38	5	10	Light	Blue	Light
22135	Taylor, Clifford D	36	5	9	Dark	Gray	Black
22172	Teague, Jasper Newton	35	5	10	Fair	Blue	Light
27431	Thatcher, Amos Davis	54	6	2-1/2	Dark	Brown	Gray
22198	Thatcher, Fred H	24	5	10	Light	Brown	Dark
22202	Thayer, Manley Anson	32	5	3	Light	Hazel	Dark
22212	Thomas, George H	61	5	10-1/2	Light	Blue	Dark
22220	Thomas, James Elieud	37	5	8-1/2	Light	Gray	Dark
22223	Thomas, John B	30	5	10	Brown	Brown	Black
22232	Thomas, Terrell B	21	5	11	Light	Blue	Light
22245	Thompson, Clarence P	25	5	7-1/2	Dark	Black	Black
22263	Thompson, John	35	5	11	Dark	Dark	Dark
22271	Thompson, Preston A	59	5	9-1/2	Fair	Gray	Brown
22289	Thornton, Austin Ambrose	37	5	11-1/2	Dark	Black	Dark
22295	Thrall, Clarence Maynard	27	5	10	Sandy	Brown	Sandy
22296	Thrall, Timothy Lymon	54	5	8	Dark	Gray	Dark
22303	Throop, Warren Samuel	41	5	8	Sandy	Blue	Sandy
27448	Thurman, Reason Monroe	21	5	10	Fair	Blue	Brown
22312	Thurman, Reason Monroe	52	5	9	Dark	Brown	Dark
22323	Tilden, Elijah B	66	5	8	Dark	Brown	Dark
22324	Tilden, Frank Hurbert	26	5	7	Light	Blue	Dark
22337	Tinkham, Louie Osborn	23	5	9-1/2	Light	Gray	Red
22338	Tinkham, Relly	57	5	9	Medium	Blue	Light
22339	Tinsley, Henry G	30	5	6	Light	Blue	Light
22349	Todd, James Herbert	32	5	7	Fair	Gray	Dark
27454	Tonner, Patrick C	48	5	10	Fair	Blue	Brown
27455	Topliff, William Lincoln	32	5	9-1/2	Fair	Blue	Brown
22397	Tracy, Eugene	26	5	9	Medium	Blue	Brown
27463	Trinkl, Andrew	53	5	4	Light	Blue	Light
22420	Trotter, Thomas Ross	35	5	8-1/4	Light	Blue	Light
27467	Trundy, Arland Mason	24	5	8	Dark	Hazel	Dark
22435	Trundy, Fred L	31	5	8	Fair	Gray	Auburn
22451	Tufts, Alvin H	40	5	9	Light	Black	Black
22495	Tyler, Lynus Henry	67	5	10	Sandy	Gray	Sandy
22502	Ulrey, Albert Solomon	27	5	6	Fair	Blue	Dark
22503	Ulrey, Daniel	65	5	10	Fair	Blue	Gray
22520	Utter, Charles R	25	5	4-1/2	Fair	Blue	Light
22527	Valdes, David	30	5	10	Dark		Dark
27488	Valikett, Lewis	44	5	6	Dark	Brown	Dark
27491	Van Burke, William	44	5	11	Medium	Blue	Brown
22572	Van Cleve, Joseph William	55	5	10	White	Gray	Dark
22567	Vance, Jesse Pleasant	26	5	5	Dark	Brown	Black
22603	Vaughn, John W	39	6	1/2	Dark	Gray	Black
22617	Vejar, Ramon	63	5	6	Dark	Black	Black
22618	Vejar, Ricardo	32	5	7	Dark	Black	Black
22666	Vincent, Harvey Horatio	34	5	6	Fair	Gray	Black

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

<b>Marks</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Nativity</b>	<b>Naturalization</b>
	Ranchman	NF	By naturalization of father
	Lawyer	NB	Born of American parents
	Fruitgrower	OH	
	Carpenter	KS	
	Printer	SWE	By naturalization of father
	Teaming	MO	
	Merchant	IL	
	Rancher	OH	
Small scar over each eye	Merchant	ME	
	Rancher	CA	
	Lumberman	MI	
	Farmer	IA	
	Fruitdealer	OH	
	Fruitdryer	IA	
	Engineer	WI	
Scar on left wrist	Gardener	OH	
Right eye gone: Scar on right temple	Laborer	OH	
	Barber	TX	
	Bookkeeper	WI	
Scar on forehead	Teacher	TX	
Scar on left side of chin	Laborer	TX	
	Fruitgrower	ME	
	Farmer	IN	
	Teamster	IL	
	Teamster	OH	
	Rancher	IL	
	Farmer	CA	
	Rancher	TN	
	Merchant	MA	
	Rancher	IA	
	Teamster	WI	
	Teamster	NY	
	Editor & Publisher	NY	
	Manufacturer	DE	
	Lawyer	IRE	Nov 1, 1865, Storey, Nev, Dis
	Farmer	MA	
Mole rt side of chin	Laborer	IL	
	Gardener	HUN	Mar 10, 1885, Hall Co, Neb, Dis
	Clerk	IRE	Feb 23, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
	Farmer	ME	
	Nurseryman	ME	
	Notary Public	ME	
	Retired	NY	
	Laborer	OH	
	Cabinetmaker	OH	
	Clerk	OH	
	Farmer	CA	
	Laborer	NY	
	Laborer	IL	
	Minister of Gospel	IL	
	Laborer	CA	
	Liveryman	MO	
	Farmer	CA	
	Farmer	CA	
	Railroad Agent	WI	



The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
22678	Voester, Gottlob F	44	5	7	Light	Blue	Light
22711	Wagoner, James F	29	5	5	Light	Gray	Brown
22719	Wakefield, Nathan S	42	5	9	Light	Blue	Light
22732	Walker, Henry S	39	5	10	Fair	Gray	Dark
22764	Wall, John Barton	69	6		Fair	Blue	Auburn
22754	Wallace, Tompkins Barlow	40	5	9-1/2	Medium	Gray	Dark
22756	Waller, Nathan C	40	5	9	Dark	Brown	Black
22763	Walls, James Tounsind	32	5	11	Sandy	Blue	Sandy
22765	Walls, William A	34	5	8	Medium	Brown	Brown
22782	Walz, John Adam	43	5	6	Dark	Black	Dark
22787	Ward, Charles Rawson	33	5	7	Dark	Brown	Dark
22790	Ward, Edward C	28	5	8	Medium	Brown	Brown
22816	Warner, George Aaron	75	5	8	Fair	Brown	Dark-gray
27532	Warner, Orion Austin	34	5	8-3/4	Fair	Blue	Dark
27534	Warren, John Sprague	48	5	7-1/2	Fair	Blue	Auburn
22841	Washington, James	65	5	8-3/4	Colored	Black	Gray
22842	Washington, Thomas	21	5	6	Black	Brown	Black
22843	Washington, William	24	5	8	Black	Brown	Black
22847	Wasson, John	59	5	7-1/2	Fair	Blue	Gray
22848	Waterman, George Augustus	60	5	6	Light	Blue	Light
22850	Waters, George H	46	5	9	Fair	Blue	Light
22887	Weber, John	37	5	7	Fair	Gray	Brown
22910	Weigle, Charles Fred	25	5	9	Dark	Brown	Dark
22911	Weigle, George J	27	5	8	Fair	Brown	Brown
22914	Weiler, Robert Henry	34	5	7	Medium	Brown	Dark
22922	Welch, Everett Haskell	33	5	5-1/2	Dark	Brown	Brown
22928	Welch, William H	51	5	10	Light	Blue	Gray
22929	Welch, William O	29	5	8-1/2	Dark	Brown	Black
22945	Wenger, Philipp	60	5	10	Fair	Gray	Gray
22951	Wersching, Anton	39	5	5	Dark	Brown	Brown
22961	West, William	72	5	10	Fair	Blue	Gray
22967	Westerman, Henry B	28	6		Fair	Gray	Black
22973	Westphal, Fred Carl	21	5	4	Fair	Blue	Auburn
22974	Wetherbee, Samuel	65	5	5-1/2	Dark	Blue	Dark
22978	Wever, Lafayette	49	5	8	Light	Blue	Dark
27559	Wheeler, Henry Huntington	37	5	8	Light	Blue	Brown
23000	Whipp, Benjamin Franklin	52	5	7	Fair	Blue	Gray
23014	White, Addison Theodore	24	5	8	Fair	Blue	Brown
23018	White, Caleb Edwin	62	5	7	Fair	Blue	Light
23022	White, Frank	29	5	10	Fair	Gray	Dark
27564	White, Harry Randolph	28	5	5	Light	Blue	Brown
23031	White, Ira F	56	5	10	Fair	Gray	Gray
23049	White, Ulysses Ellsworth	25	5	11	Fair	Blue	Light
23066	Whiting, Asa G	49	6	3	Light	Gray	Gray
23072	Whitney, Arthur Burnside	28	5	8	Dark	Brown	Brown
23075	Whitney, Ira Lewis	21	5	10	Light	Blue	Light
23079	Whitson, Benjamin S	67	5	6	Fair	Blue	Gray
23087	Whyte, John	51	5	6-1/4	Fair	Hazel	Brown
23114	Wilbur, Albrert Harper	36	5	10	Light	Blue	Light
23122	Wiley, Rufus	25	6	2	Light	Brown	Light
23136	Wilkinson, Henry P	38	5	8	Dark	Brown	Dark
23151	Williams, Alonza L	42	5	5	Sandy	Blue	Sandy
23160	Williams, Edwin S	27	6	1/2	Medium	Dark	Dark
27582	Williams, Fred Livingston	23	5	8	Fair	Brown	Brown
23173	Williams, Henry Harrison	54	5	8	Fair	Blue	Light

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

<b>Marks</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Nativity</b>	<b>Naturalization</b>
	Gunsmith	GER	Sep 11, 1876, Rennselaer Co, N Y, ———
	Blacksmith	IN	
	Merchant	NY	
	Merchant	ENG	Feb 10, 1888, San Fran, Cal, Sup
	Rancher	KY	
Scar on right cheek	Teamster	KY	
Scar on right cheek	Janitor	MO	
	Butcher	WI	
	Farmer	WI	
	Carpenter	GER	Oct 9, 1876, Sandusky, OH, Probate
	Printer	CA	
	Laborer	OH	
	Rancher	CT	
	Janitor	OH	
	Evangelist	MI	
Scar on right forehead	Miner	AL	
	Laborer	TX	
	Laborer	TX	
	Journalist	OH	
	Rancher	NY	
	Fruitpacker	IN	
	Ice Dealer	IL	
	Butcher	MI	
	Butcher	GER	By naturalization of father
	Cigar M'fr	IL	
	Telegrapher	IL	
	Farmer	OH	
	Clerk	IN	
	Rancher	GER	Oct 20, 1860, Peoria, Ill, County
	Rancher	AUS	May 14, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
Small scar center forehead	Miner	IN	
	Lawyer	TX	
	Cooper	CA	
Scar on back of neck	None	MA	
	Rancher	OH	
Right shoulder lame	Rancher	MA	
	Farmer	IL	
Scar on left forefinger	Ranching	IN	
	Rancher	MA	
	Merchant	MN	
Scar near right eye	Rancher	CA	
	Merchant	IL	
	Typewriter	IN	
	Rancher	ME	
	Laborer	NH	
	Student	WY	
Small scar in center of forehead	Drayman	VA	
	Stonecutter	SCO	Aug 4, 1880, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
	R R Agent	IL	
	Rancher	IL	
Spot in right eye	Merchant	PA	
	Rancher	IL	
	Miner	KS	
	Fruitpacker	KS	
Crooked right arm	Rancher	OH	

**The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)**

Line No	Name	Age	Feet	Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair
23177	Williams, John Edward	39	5	5	Dark	Dark	Dark
23250	Wilson, James	30	5	7	Fair	Blue	Light
23252	Wilson, James Henry	30	5	9	Light	Blue	Dark
23312	Winters, Byron B	21	6		Fair	Brown	Brown
23313	Winters, Charles Oscar	32	5	9	Dark	Brown	Dark
23316	Winters, Warner Shurman	27	5	9	Light	Brown	Dark
23324	Wise, Joseph	64	5	8	Light	Blue	Gray
23340	Wolf, Anton	37	5	8	Sandy	Gray	Brown
23347	Wolfe, Charles E	39	5	3-1/2	Medium	Blue	Dark
23427	Worth, Addison Riley	59	5	5-3/4	Light	Hazel	Dark
23428	Worth, Frederic M	23	5	7	Fair	Gray	Brown
23436	Woy, George	73	6		Light	Blue	Gray
23437	Woy, John Allen	35	6		Sandy	Brown	Brown
23440	Wright, Arthur L	21	5	9	Fair	Blue	Black
27627	Wright, Eric McCarthy	26	5	6-1/2	Light	Gray	Auburn
23450	Wright, Gideon John	41	5	6-1/2	Fair	Blue	Dark
23454	Wright, James	60	5	8	Dark	Gray	Gray
23456	Wright, John K	23	5	8	Fair	Blue	Black
23459	Wright, Louis	62	5	9	Light	Blue	Gray
23472	Wylie, Robert W	31	5	7	Light	Blue	Light
23477	Yaeger, Louis	24	6		Dark	Dark	Dark
23482	Yarnell, Hiram Arthur	47	5	11	Fair	Blue	Brown
27637	Yates, Francis Fred	34	5	10-1/4	Dark	Hazel	Dark
23494	Ybarra, Ramon	36	5	8	Dark	Black	Gray
23498	Yeary, Lafayette W	42	5	6	Light	Blue	Light
23499	Yeoman, Gilbert	62	5	9	Fair	Blue	Light
23505	Yokem, Solomon D	35	5	11-1/4	Light	Blue	Light
23514	Young, Augustus B	49	5	8-1/2	Fair	Blue	Light
23515	Young, Fred A	35	5	10	Dark	Brown	Dark
23527	Youngman, Jacob Charles	61	5	8	Sandy	Brown	Auburn
23528	Youngs, Oliver	49	5	9-1/2	Light	Blue	Light
23541	Zilles, Charles Caspard	26	5	8	Light	Blue	Light

IND TER\*: Indian Territory

E IND\*\*: East India

## Call for Articles

Issue	Theme	Deadline
Spring	Recording Your Family Tree	February 7, 2011
Summer	Migration Routes	April 25, 2011
Fall	Westward Ho!	August 8, 2011

In addition to our regular mix of contents, The Searcher is looking for theme-specific submission of "how-to-research" articles, genealogical research articles with end-notes, family or local history stories, and book reviews. We prefer articles of 3,000 words or less. A maximum of four graphics will be considered. Send inquiries and/or electronic copies to [alicefairhurst@gmail.com](mailto:alicefairhurst@gmail.com).

## ARE YOU A GOOD ANCESTOR?

A good ancestor keeps certificates including birth and death certificates; records including health, military, naturalization, and school; passports; newspaper and church notices; awards; photos; art and craft work; journals; Bibles; diaries; baby, school and wedding books; heirlooms.

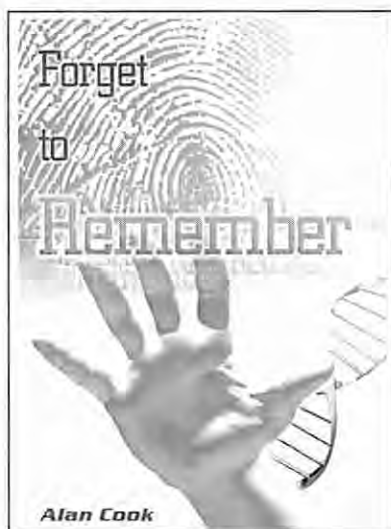
He or she dates correspondence, cares for tombstones, keeps research organized, writes or tapes the family stories, and supports family organizations.

A good ancestor dates everything, is sure that full names are included, records where material may be found and always sees that at least one other copy of important data is somewhere else.

A hundred years from now, will they think you were a good ancestor?

The 1892 Great Register of Voters Living in the City of Pomona (continued)

Marks	Occupation	Nativity	Naturalization
	Laborer	MS	
	Laborer	MO	
	Butcher	CA	
	Farmer	OH	
	Tailor	OH	
	Rancher	OH	
	Laborer	IL	
	Laborer	HUN	May 14, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal, Sup
	Architect	CA	
	Mason	MA	
	Farmer	WI	
Scar over left eye	Retired Capitalist	OH	
	Rancher	OH	
	Ranching	MO	
	Rancher	WI	
Scar on center of forehead	Boots & Shoes	ENG	Jun 15, 1870, Morris Co, Ks, Dis
	Agent	CAN	Affidavit of loss of papers
	Ranching	MO	
	Rancher	MD	
	Merchant	IL	
	Cigarmaker	OH	
	Printer	OH	
	Farmer	ENG	Apr 29, 1887, Lyon, Minn, District
	Rancher	CA	
	Rancher	AR	
	Rancher	NY	
	Laborer	IL	
	Lawyer	IN	
	Baker	MI	
	Miner	VA	
	None	NY	
	Jeweler	MO	



## New Thriller by SCGS Member Alan Cook

*Forget to Remember* is hot off the presses and the 11th book by SCGS member Alan Cook, husband of our DNA Interest Group Staff Member Bonny Cook. Left naked and unconscious in a Dumpster behind a restaurant on the Palos Verdes Peninsula, the victim is nursed back to health but has no memory. Can she find her identity before her attacker finds her again? With no birth certificate and no ID, she is a non-person who can't work, can't get a driver's license, and can't fly. The character of Frances, an expert in genealogical DNA and a tracker of people, is modeled after Colleen Fitzpatrick, forensic genealogist, of Huntington Beach. The book takes you on an adventure in internet sleuthing, DNA sleuthing, and good old hold-your-breath cliff-hanging moments as our victim tries to reclaim her life. Why not order it through the [scsgsgenealogy.com](http://scsgsgenealogy.com) link to either IGive or Amazon.com and give an economic boost to both Alan and SCGS. It's even available as an e-book. Learn more on Alan's website: [Alancook.50megs.com](http://Alancook.50megs.com)



# THE CALIFORNIA REGISTER

APRIL 1900

GENEALOGICAL CHART

mrs. selden wright-

HOLMES FAMILY

HUGHES FAMILY

PEARL FAMILY

THOMAS POPE FAMILY

PEET FAMILY

xerox copy

DOCGS REFERENCE ONLY

CA  
1.5  
GENEALOGICAL  
SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA  
NO: 5446  
DATE: 1976

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

George Abbot—Hanna  
615; d. 1681. b. 1623  
of Wil

Rev. Samuel Whitney—  
597; d. 1679; Lynn,  
s. He was one of the  
sters who were active  
rwarding the interests  
the colony prior to  
1675.

bbot—Sarah Barker.  
b. 1647; d. 17

Cheney.  
117. Leon

Rev. Samuel Whitt  
b. 1630; d. 1713.

Nicholas  
b. 1585; d. 16  
from Cam  
1636-7; Capt

John I

Jonat  
b. 1628;  
1675; Ca  
u

Oliver Whitney—A  
65; d. 1736. Dep-  
y general court.

Dorcas Whitney.  
Second wife; d. 1765.

OMINION.

# THE CALIFORNIA REGISTER.

APRIL, 1900.

## INTRODUCTION.

THE wish to know something of our ancestors, to learn from whom and what manner of men one is descended, is a natural and laudable ambition, although in a new country the pursuit of wealth usually leaves but little time or desire for anything else until that is accomplished. California is so far removed from the places wherein our families have been rooted, so far from all records and home of tradition, that those of us who turn for a moment from the exacting cares and distractions of our work-a-day existence to the interesting study of the family origin do so under unusual difficulties. We have, however, made a beginning in our society, and who can tell what we may accomplish? California draws her population from all sections of the United States, and indeed, from all quarters of the civilized and semi-civilized globe. The records and pedigrees of such a diversified people ought to contain much of interest. And then, while our state has had but fifty years of existence,—a mere moment in the life of a commonwealth,—our American nineteenth century civilization came to displace with its rude vigor, a dreamy civilization which was much older. We refer to that which followed the introduction of the Spanish missions. The conquest of California was a spiritual one, followed by civil and military rule. The first missions were established by the Jesuits in Baja California (Lower California), that of Loreto, by Father Salvatierra in 1697, being the first. In 1767, the Jesuits were expelled by decree of Charles III, and the missions fell into the hands of the Franciscans, who at once took steps to establish themselves in Alta (Upper) California. The coast of California had been visited by Cabrillo, Drake, Viscayno, and others, but no attempt at settlement had been made. An expedition was now organized for the conversion of the Indians of Alta California, and the direction and management

given to Father Junipero Serra. A part of the company sailed from La Paz, January 9, 1769, while the rest proceeded overland, both parties to meet at San Diego bay. The land expedition, headed by Father Junipero Serra, was first to arrive, and the mission of San Diego, the first in Alta California, was established June 16, 1769. This was followed by the missions of Monterey, San Antonio, San Gabriel, San Juan Capistrano, and San Francisco, in the order named. Other missions were established until they numbered twenty-one in all. The fathers were careful in selecting localities for their missions, and they are situated in the very garden spots of California. The missions flourished, colonists arrived, and gradually a trade sprung up between the Atlantic and the Pacific sides of the continent. A few Americans and Englishmen wandered into California from different parts of the world, and many of these pioneers married into the old Spanish families. There is a wealth of material for family history in the records of the missions, and it will be the ambition of the society to incorporate within its own life something of the older civilization which preceded the coming of the Americans.

Dr. Edward S. Clark, the president, has given the society a large quantity of very valuable genealogical matter, being the records of the families of the ten original purchasers of Nantucket, and representing many years of careful and conscientious work. It is the intention of the society to begin the publication of these records in the near future and to continue until all are in print.

## THE HOLME

REV. OBADIAH  
DESCENT

1. The Rev. Manchester, Esq. Catherine Prest (20 years of a mature, and a brought over from the first counts the hour in Brooklyn, 1760, except in he was an original by the la gationalist deno then holding so was tried for "I hat on and for (thirty lashes) whipped from th his diary he des could have easi conscience' sak was this punish not in a recumb in 1646, he jo where he serve King Philip's V Newport, R. I. Newport, and c sentative to the Portsmouth. I find him residir Moody, Sergea Salem, Mass., i 1665, there w the Rev. Obad from Long Isl county, N. J.; paid for them o William Bowne governor of Ne John Throckm destined to inte



[April,

1900.] *Rev. Obadiah Holmes of Newport, R. I.*

3

any sailed from  
land, both par-  
on, headed by  
mission of San  
June 16, 1769.  
Antonio, San  
ie order named.  
l twenty-one in  
their missions,  
California. The  
rade sprung up  
tinent. A few  
t from different  
ed into the old  
mily history in  
a of the society  
lder civilization

society a large  
ie records of the  
nd representing  
the intention of  
1 the near future

## THE HOLMES FAMILY OF RHODE ISLAND AND NEW JERSEY.

By HULDA HOLMES BERGEN BROWN.

REV. OBADIAH HOLMES, OF NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN MONMOUTH COUNTY, NEW JERSEY.

1. The Rev. OBADIAH HOLMES, a dissenting clergyman, from Manchester, England, first settled in Salem, Mass., with his wife, Catherine Preston, and son Jonathan, in 1639. He was then thirty-two years of age, highly educated for that period, as his writings indicate, and a man of property; for among other articles of value brought over from England was a "horologe," or tall "grandfather's clock," the first pendulum-clock ever brought to America, which still counts the hours in the rooms of the Long Island Historical Society, in Brooklyn, N. Y. These clocks were very rare previous to 1700, except in the houses of the nobility or moneyed scientists. That he was an original thinker with the courage of his convictions, is shown by the fact that, after preaching for seven years in the Congregationalist denomination, he, with others, left that fold for the Baptist, then holding services in a private house in Lynn, Mass. Here he was tried for "Dishonor to his God," in saying his prayers with his hat on and for baptizing on Sunday, and was sentenced to be lashed (thirty lashes) at the whipping-post. Instead of the post he was whipped from the tail of a cart as it was driven through the town. In his diary he describes his sufferings as most intense, and, although he could have easily paid the fine imposed, he felt he was suffering for conscience' sake and refused to yield to his persecutors. So severe was this punishment that for two weeks after he could only rest, when not in a recumbent position, on his *knees* and *elbows*. Soon after this, in 1646, he joined Roger Williams's colony at Providence, R. I., where he served as a member of the special governor's council for King Philip's War. Later he was pastor of the Baptist church at Newport, R. I., for twenty-five years. In 1655, he was a freeman in Newport, and commissioner from 1656 to 1658. He was also representative to the general court of Rhode Island at both Newport and Portsmouth. But the spirit of adventure was in him and in 1664 we find him residing at Gravesend, Long Island, whither Lady Deborah Moody, Sergeant-at-Law James Hubbard, and others, had fled from Salem, Mass., in 1643, for the same principles of the Baptist faith. In 1665, there were fertile lands to be occupied in East Jersey, and the Rev. Obadiah Holmes and James Hubbard and many Baptists from Long Island and Rhode Island, patented lands in Monmouth county, N. J.; and, to their honor be it said, the Indians were duly paid for them on their own terms. Among these early patentees were William Bowne, of Long Island, whose son Andrew was afterward governor of New Jersey, and Richard Borden, James Ashton, and John Throckmorton, of Rhode Island, whose descendants were later destined to intermarry and form some of the most honored families of

that county. After framing the patent of Monmouth county and establishing members of his family on his newly acquired lands, he returned to Newport to end his days, where he died in 1682, having served his God and his country according to his conscience, in England and four of the American colonies. His will (extant) provides for his widow and children, and contains long messages of love and advice to each individual member of his family.

Children of Obadiah and Catherine (Preston) Holmes:

2. i. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>, b. in 1637; m. Sarah Borden.
  - ii. JOHN, b. in 1639.
  - iii. MARTHA, bap. May 30, 1640.
  - iv. SAMUEL, bap. March 20, 1642.
  - v. OBADIAH, bap. June 9, 1644.
  - vi. HOPE.
  - vii. MARY.
  - viii. LYDIA.
2. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> HOLMES (*Obadiah*<sup>1</sup>), born in England in 1637, died in Newport, R. I., in 1713; married Sarah, daughter of Richard Borden, of Rhode Island. Richard Borden was a Monmouth patentee. He was born in 1601, and died in 1671. He was assistant to the governor of Rhode Island, 1653-54; general treasurer, 1653 to 1655; deputy, 1667 to 1670; and surveyor and commissioner of boundaries in 1638. His daughter Sarah was born in 1640. Jonathan Holmes was a member of the New Jersey assembly in 1668; from 1670 to 1672, and in 1680, justice of the peace, and on September 20, 1673, commissioned captain of the Monmouth county troop of horse. Soon after his father's death he went back to Newport, leaving his sons in charge of his Monmouth estates. He became prominent in Rhode Island as deputy from 1689 to 1701; was speaker and member of the governor's council, and treasurer of the colony in 1704.

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Borden) Holmes:

- i. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>, b. 1665.
  3. ii. OBADIAH, b. 1667; m. Alice Ashton.
3. OBADIAH<sup>3</sup> HOLMES (*Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1667; married, in 1690, Alice, daughter of James and Deliverance (Throckmorton) Ashton. James Ashton was a Monmouth patentee, 1665; deputy to general court of Rhode Island, 1652 to 1665; and commissioner of boundaries in New Jersey. Obadiah Holmes was a man of wealth and position and was commissioned a captain in the militia.

Children of Obadiah and Alice (Ashton) Holmes:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup>.
  - ii. OBADIAH.
  - iii. JOSEPH.
  - iv. JONATHAN.
  - v. MARY.
  - vi. DELIVERANCE.
  4. vii. SAMUEL, b. 1704; m. Hulda Mott.
  - viii. JAMES.
4. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> HOLMES (*Obadiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *Obadiah*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1704; died in 1760; married in 1731, Hulda, daughter of Gershom and

1. [April,

nty and estab-  
s, he returned  
ng served his  
land and four  
for his widow  
dvice to each

1 1637, died in  
ter of Richard  
s a Monmouth  
671. He was  
53-54; general  
d surveyor and  
ter Sarah was  
the New Jersey  
o, justice of the  
l captain of the  
s father's death  
ge of his Mon-  
sland as deputy  
the governor's

nes:

1667; married,  
ce (Throckmor-  
patentee, 1665;  
2 to 1665; and  
Obadiah Holmes  
missioned a cap-

nes:

1), born in 1704;  
of Gershom and

1900.]

*Some of the Hughes Family.*

5

Sarah (Clayton) Mott. Gershom Mott was high sheriff of Monmouth county, New Jersey, in 1697-98, and representative from 1707 to 1713. He was a grandson of William Bowne, patentee of Gravesend, L. I., later of Monmouth, and member of assembly from Monmouth. Samuel Holmes was a man of retiring habits, but is mentioned as having been appointed trustee and executor of several estates and was active in the Baptist church. His son Asher was born February 16, 1740.

5. ASHER<sup>5</sup> HOLMES (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Obadiah<sup>1</sup>*), born February 16, 1740; died in 1808; married, in 1771, Sarah, daughter of John and Hope (Taylor) Watson. Hope Taylor was a granddaughter of Edward Taylor and Richard Hartshorne, both prominent in the early history of Monmouth county, New Jersey. Asher Holmes was surveyor, high sheriff, member of committee of safety, in June, 1774; of committee of observation and inspection, December, 1774; helped to organize the First New Jersey regiment; major in 1776; colonel in 1778. His daughter Hulda was born in 1779.
6. HULDA<sup>6</sup> HOLMES (*Asher<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Obadiah<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Obadiah<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1779; died in 1851; married, in 1801, Elias Hubbard, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had
7. MARY HUBBARD, born in 1819; died in 1858; married, in 1841, Garret G. Bergen, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had Hulda Holmes Bergen (married Cyrus Elwood Brown).

#### SOME OF THE HUGHES FAMILY.

By MAY STANSBURY MANSFIELD.

1. JOHN HUGH came from Merionethshire, Wales, to Gwynedd, Pennsylvania, in 1698. The majority of the Welsh settlers coming over were of the Church of England, but John Hugh and John Humphrey, with his nephew, Rowland Ellis, a man of note, were Quakers. Through the preaching of these men the little band became Friends. Among the original purchasers of Gwynedd township were the names, "John Hugh and John Humphrey, Friends and Preachers." Gwynedd was celebrated for the site of one of the oldest Friends' meetings in the country. The township was taken up in 1698. It is now in Montgomery county. The Quakers had meetings for the society, as early as 1681, at the house of Frances Fairlamb, about the place where Kensington now stands.

2. ELLIS<sup>2</sup> HUGHES (*John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Merionethshire, Wales, 1687; married, 4 mo. 5, 1713, Jane Foulke. At Exeter monthly meeting of Friends, Berks county, Pa., 1 mo. 31, 1763, a memorial of the life of Ellis Hughes, a minister, was read. This account reads: "He was born in Merionethshire, in the principality of

Wales, and brought over into this province by his parents when about twelve years of age." About the 34th year he appeared in the ministry. He died at his own house at Exeter, 1 mo. 11, 1764, aged 76 years, and was buried in Friends' ground at Exeter. Jane, the wife of Ellis Hughes, was the daughter of Edward Foulke, who wrote the historical collections of Gwynedd in Welsh, and a direct descendant of Ririd Floidd, Lord of Penllyn, being the granddaughter of Ffoulke ap Thomas, who married Lady Lowry. At Exeter monthly meeting, 9 mo. 23, 1767, a testimony was read concerning Jane Hughes, who died 8 mo. 1, 1766, at the home of her son-in-law, Samuel Lee, in Oley township, Berks county, Pa., and was buried at Exeter. "She was born in Merionethshire in the North of Wales, 11 mo. 10, 1684, and came into Pennsylvania with her father Edward Foulke and family about the fourteenth year of her age, and some time after joined the Friends. About the 30th year of her age she entered into marriage with our worthy Friend Ellis Hughes, and some time after moved from Gwynedd, where they then lived, to Exeter, where she was appointed an elder, in which station she continued steady to the end, for about thirty years."

Children of Ellis and Jane (Foulke) Hughes:\*

- i. JOHN<sup>1</sup>, b. 3 m. 19, 1714; m. Hannah Boone.
  3. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1716; m. Amy Willets.
  - iii. ROWLAND, b. 1720; d. 1738; unmarried.
  - iv. SAMUEL, b. 1722; m. Elizabeth Willets.
  - v. MARY.
  - vi. EDWARD, b. 1724; d. 1791; m. Elizabeth.
  - vii. MARGARET, b. 1726; d. 1810; m. Samuel Lee.
3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HUGHES (*Ellis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1716; married at Exeter monthly meeting, 4 mo. 1, 1738, Amy Willets, daughter of Thomas Willets, of Long Island. The Willets family came over about 1650. 4 mo. 26, 1755, William Hughes was disowned from meeting. I think some time after this he and his family removed and lived for some years at Westbury, Long Island. At the monthly meeting, 10 mo. 30, 1760, Ellis Hughes, of Exeter meeting, son of William Hughes, requested a certificate of removal to Westbury monthly meeting, Long Island. It was signed at Exeter, 11 mo. 27, 1760.

Children of William and Amy (Willets) Hughes:

4. i. ELLIS<sup>4</sup>, b. 1 mo. 12, 1739; m. Hannah Yarnall.
  - ii. JOB, b. 7 mo. 15, 1740.
  - iii. THOMAS, b. 6 mo. 25, 1742; m. 1765, Hannah Wright.
4. ELLIS<sup>4</sup> HUGHES (*William<sup>3</sup>, Ellis<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 mo. 12, 1739; died October 6, 1785; married, in 1764, Hannah, daughter of Francis Yarnall (who was tax collector of Exeter) and great granddaughter of Francis Yarnall, who was a member of the provincial assembly in 1711, and died in 1721. Francis Yarnall married, in 1686, Hannah Baker. Ellis Hughes was sometimes called General Hughes. He was a surveyor, and public surveyors of that day were generally styled surveyors-general. He was a large

\*I give the dates as they show in the record, after the manner of the Friends.

ril,

hen  
red  
II,  
Exe-  
ard  
in  
lyn,  
ried  
7, a  
I,  
own-  
was  
584,  
and  
after  
ered  
ome  
Exe-  
she

eter  
r of  
over  
ned  
mily  
and.  
, of  
icate  
was

739;  
r of  
and-  
ncial  
d, in  
Gen-  
that  
arge

1900.]

*Some of the Hughes Family.*

7

landowner, owning about 25,000 acres of land. He surveyed and owned all the land where the Lehigh coal mines now are. With his father, William Hughes, he laid out Catawissa, originally a Quaker settlement, on a beautiful shady knoll. A little apart from the din and dust of the village stood the venerable Quaker meeting-house. The following account of Ellis Hughes was written by his son Jeremiah in the family Bible. I give it *verbatim*. The spelling of some of the proper names has since been changed:

"Among those who accompanied the early emigrants to the province of Pennsylvania, and subsequently settled upon the upper branches of Schuylkill, in and near the town of Reading, were two brothers of the name of Hugh, afterwards Hughes, from Wales, one if not both of whom were eminent preachers of the Gospel in the society of Friends, and two other brothers of the name of Yarnall, from each of whom have sprung a numerous progeny, now dispersed over various parts of the United States. Other Hughes, but no other Yarnalls, have been known to have emigrated to America.

"As the aborigines retired the immediate descendants of those four individuals located themselves upon the then frontier, in many cases the Indians being their nearest neighbors; whenever hostilities occurred they shared severely in the disaster incident to Indian warfare. Their houses were burned and their property devastated, and yet often amongst the first to extend the brotherly hand in aiding them to retrieve their comforts, were those same natives of the forest, who, as soon as peace returned, invited them back to the settlements from which they had been driven.

"Prior to the American Revolution, we find the family of the Yarnall's located beyond the 'Broad mountain,' at the intersection of the creek which flows between the Mohoney and the Mahontonga mountains with the road leading through the then Wilderness which separated Shamokin Fort, at the junction of the two branches of the Susquehanna (now Sunbury) from settlements near Reading.

"Very few if any families were within twenty miles of them. Still further up the 'New Purchase,' as it was then designated in virtue of recent treaties with the Indians, upon a most beautiful spot which he had himself as pioneer and surveyor selected, where the Cataweesa Creek empties itself into the Susquehanna, and about half way between Shamokin Fort and the Wyoming Settlement, Ellis Hughes, grandson of one of the aforementioned brothers, with his wife, a grand-daughter of one of the Yarnalls, with his young family had settled themselves. Cataweesa village, or Hughesburgh, now occupies this site upon the banks of the Susquehanna. They had already collected many comforts around them, erected commodious dwellings, planted orchards, constructed a sawmill, gristmill, tannery, smithery, etc., and were in the act of going forth in the morning to reap an abundant harvest—as the miserable remnant of them, that had been made widows and orphans the day before by the memorable massacre at Wyoming, flying for their lives—rushed almost famished to partake of the first mouthful they had tasted after the disaster—the bread so hastily prepared by

Ellis & Hannah Hughes, time only allowed to secure the children upon the backs of the horses hastily driven up for the purpose, while the strangers snatched their scanty meal, when all joined in the rapid flight on which alone depended their lives.

"The whole frontier was abandoned to the savage enemy. Hundreds of families destitute of everything were precipitated upon the settlements below, and terror spread far and wide. The improvements at Cataweesa, were mostly reduced to ashes.

"When peace was restored, or the enemy driven far beyond the recent scenes of their prowess, the family of the Yarnalls returned to their former settlements and continued to occupy them and enlarge their borders by new ramifications of the families for many years, and their descendants are probably numerous in the neighborhood at this day.

"Ellis and Hannah Hughes meantime, with a family of ten children, removed to Chester county, Pa. He associated with a capitalist of the city of Philadelphia, who was to have two thirds for advancing the purchase money and perfecting the title, and Ellis the other third for making the actual survey and locating warrants, of a number of tracts of land, embracing about twenty-five thousand acres, situated above his former residence and embracing much of the now valuable coal regions of that section.

"Before completing the enterprise, Ellis, whilst from home employed therein, was taken ill at Cataweesa and died on the 6th of Oct', 1785, in the 45th year of his age. His remains lay in the Friends' burying ground at his favorite place. His family never derived an acre of the land to which he was entitled, and in securing which he lost his life. His partner had hold of the writings. Few periods in American history exceed for general distress and difficulties those which immediately succeeded the Revolution and preceded the adjustment of the Federal Government. It was a commotion of the mountain wave, when the storm wind suddenly subsides and leaves the bark without headway or steorage. It was a Revolution divested of its inspiring impulses—before it had yet had to settle down to the harmonies and occupation of peaceful life.

"Public credit signally bankrupt and private confidence greatly shaken—he was indeed sanguine who could surmount for the time the many fearful forebodings that seemed inevitable to the condition of the illy confederated States—now left free to dispute with each other—it was at the moment of the heighth—the general difficulties superinduced by these circumstances and amidst the embarrassments which the disasters of the war had entailed upon the family itself not only by the loss of every atom of property but also environed by the obligations which the acquisition of that property had induced, that Hannah Hughes became a widow, with a family of ten young children and her own constitution exceedingly feeble, but she had an unwavering faith in the superintending providence of Him who promised to be a father to the fatherless and a sure help in every time of need. To a meek and truly feminine delicacy of mind, she united with the most endearing disposition an uncommon share of both fortitude and perseverance,

April,

n upon  
ile the  
d flight

Hun-  
on the  
ements

nd the  
ned to  
enlarge  
rs, and  
at this

ildren,  
of the  
ng the  
ird for  
f tracts  
ove his  
regions

mployed  
, 1785,  
urying  
he land  
His  
history  
diately  
ederal  
en the  
way or  
ises—  
ipation

greatly  
ie time  
ition of  
other—  
uperin-  
; which  
only by  
obliga-  
lannah  
nd her  
g faith  
i father  
a meek  
ndear-  
erance,

1900.]

*Some of the Hughes Family.*

9

a quick and steady presence of mind and a sound understanding, which improving by a large share of very eventful experience had matured into a profound judgment eminently qualifying her for the duties of a parent—which now in a double measure devolved upon her.

"After toiling for several years, with the difficulties of making a living upon rented land, she finally concluded to move to a town, and in—or about the year 1790—arrived at Baltimore with her family, where she had scarcely an acquaintance—and which place she had never seen.

"The enterprise was blest of Him upon whom she had confided, and after a life of usefulness her remains were deposited in the burying ground of the Friends' Society, of which she lived and died, the day after her decease, which occurred suddenly the 1st of April, 1816, in the sixty-ninth year of her age. The sermon preached by that eminent member of the Gospel of Peace, Mary Mifflin, upon the occasion of returning from the grave just enclosed—to the meeting then convened—was among the most consoling and eloquent discourses ever listened to—by him who leaves this testimony upon record, with the hope that the lesson which he has learned of so impressive a character may not be lost to others—Trust in the Lord Oh! my soul."

Children of Ellis and Hannah (Yarnall) Hughes:

- i. PHEBE, b. Chester County, Pa., 3 mo. 8, 1765; m. 2 29, 1788, John Skelton, b. Chester Co., Pa., 11 mo. 19, 1765, drowned while crossing Niagara Falls. Phebe d. 11 mo. 2, 1833, at her son-in-law, Thomas Stansbury's home in Cincinnati, Ohio. She had three children: 1—*Elizabeth*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1788; m. 12 mo. 20, 1801, Thomas Stansbury; 2—*John*, b. 1789; died 9 mo. 5, 1810; 3—*Phæbe Ann*, b. Doe Run, Chester Co., 2 mo. 12, 1792; m. at Baltimore, Md., 1813, to John S. Levely; issue three sons.
- ii. ANN, b. 11 mo. 7, 1766; d. 11 mo. 15, 1793.
- iii. ANNABELLA, b. 9 mo. 7, 1768; m. Peter Little.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 9 mo. 8, 1770; m. in Baltimore, Md., and went to Tennessee.
- v. MARY, b. 8 mo. 11, 1772; m. Benjamin Fowler and had a family of six children: 1—*Robert Fowler*; 2—*Franklin*; 3—*William Henry*; 4—*Anna*, m. Mr. Harrison and had daughters Florence and Margaret, living in Baltimore, Md., and Rachel, who married Mr. Garrett, of Baltimore; 5—*Florence*, m. Mr. Murray, of Washington, D. C.; 6—*Juliet*, who m. Dr. Riele, of Georgetown, near Washington, and had daughter Florence.
- vi. JESSIE, b. 6 mo. 6, 1775; d. when 15 years of age.
- vii. THOMAS, b. 1 mo. 23, 1777; he removed to the State of Ohio in 1797 or 8, there married and had children.
- viii. ELEANOR, b. 11 mo. 25, 1778; m. William Buel. They had two sons, Ellis and Henry, both of whom went to sea and died aboard; one while a second officer of an East India ship, at Canton. The other, Ellis, died at the isle of Cuba. *Eleanor* married a second time, Dr. Elisha Perkins, of Baltimore, Md., and had one daughter, Eleanor, who married Dr. Joseph Perkins, her cousin, and is the mother of Mrs. Rebecca Killpatrick and Dr. Joseph Perkins, of New York City.
- ix. GIDEON, b. 6 mo. 24, 1780; m. Hannah, daughter of Moses Dillyn, and removed to the State of Ohio, where they had several children.
- x. JEREMIAH, b. 6 mo. 7, 1783; m. Priscilla Jacobs.

5. JEREMIAH HUGHES (*Ellis*<sup>1</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Ellis*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>), born 6 mo. 7, 1783; died in Washington, D. C., 11 mo. 27, 1848; married, 7 mo. 9, 1807, Priscilla Jacobs. Five of his children died in infancy, and in 1900 there are only two living descendants of his eleven children. In the list below, I give only those who lived. Jeremiah Hughes was one of the most prominent men of his time in Maryland. As he records in his touching tribute to his mother, he was taken at an early age from Pennsylvania to Baltimore. He had large land interests, owned flour mills, was member of the legislature, state printer, and presidential elector. He edited and printed the *Maryland Gazette*, which was one of the oldest papers in the country, being the second newspaper published in the colony. He was also editor of the *Maryland Republican*, and in 1839 he bought of Mrs. Sallie Ann Niles the *Register*, which he continued to publish until it ceased to exist in 1848. The *Niles Weekly Register*, the most valuable newspaper of its day, as all searchers for historical facts find it to be, was established in Baltimore, in 1811, by Hezekiah Niles, an editor of the *Baltimore Evening Post*, and was a complete and accurate record of events from 1811 to 1848. Its motto was: "The Past—the Present—the Future." A complete file of the *Register* would, to-day, bring hundreds of dollars. Mr. Hughes retired from active life only when he felt the infirmities of age creeping on. He passed away on November 27, 1848, after a life of usefulness and honor. He was buried in Oak Hill cemetery, in Washington, D. C., where all but two of his children lie.

Children of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Jacobs) Hughes:

- i. HANNAH, b. 6 mo. 16. 1808; m. Charles T. Gray.
- ii. EZEKIEL, b. 9 mo., 1810.
- iii. ELLIS, b. 8 mo., 1813.
- iv. SUSANNAH.
- v. SARAH FRANCIS.
- vi. JEREMIAH LITTLE.

### PEARL FAMILY.

By ZOETH S. ELDRIDGE.

In 1666, there lived in Beverly Park, Yorkshire, England, the widow Alice Pearl, who, on November 11th of that year, bound her son John for two years to John Gurwood, miller, to fill out the years of service for which he had been apprenticed to Anthony Elvidge, miller, deceased. By 1670 the widow Alice Pearl was dead, and her son John, who had completed his term of service, was engaged in running a mill in Cottingham, England. The following year he leased this mill to Henry Ball and soon after came to America. He followed his calling of miller, first in Marblehead and then in Bradford, Mass.



o. 7,  
d. 7  
d in  
f his  
ved.  
time  
his  
a' to  
was  
ctor.  
ie of  
paper  
yland  
Niles  
ed to  
uable  
it to  
as, an  
and  
was:  
of the  
nghes  
f age  
fter a  
ceme-  
en lie.

widow  
n John  
service  
ceased.  
ho had  
n Cot-  
Henry  
ling of

1. JOHN PEARL was born in Skidby, Beverly Park, Yorkshire, England, about 1650, and died in Bradford, Mass., about 1720. He married, about 1682, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Alice (Northend) Holmes, of Rowley. She was born in Rowley, Mass., September 15, 1662, and died in Boxford, Mass., March 26, 1744. Her father, Richard Holmes, was an early settler of Rowley. He was born about 1604, and died in Bradford, about the beginning of 1696. His wife, Alice Northend, was a sister, it is supposed, of Ezekiel Northend, of Rowley.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Holmes) Pearl:

- i. ALICE<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1683; m. Jonathan Peabody.
  - ii. MARY, b. 1685; d. in Boxford, Nov. 5, 1754; unmarried.
  - iii. JOHN, b. in Bradford, Jan. 16, 1686/7; d. young.
  - iv. ELEANOR, b. about 1690; m. John Stiles.
  - v. JOHN, b. in Bradford, Jan. 4, 1692/3.
  2. vi. TIMOTHY, b. in Bradford, Feb. 23, 1694/5; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
  - vii. JANE, b. in Bradford, Oct. 9, 1698; m. Thomas Messer.
  - viii. RICHARD, b. in Bradford, May 20, 1702.
2. TIMOTHY<sup>2</sup> PEARL (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bradford, Mass., February 23, 1694/5; died in Windham, Conn., October 9, 1773; married, first, in Andover, Mass., August 24, 1722, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Abbot) Stevens. She was born in Andover, October 14, 1697, and died in Windham, August 28, 1736. Her father, Nathan Stevens, was the son of Lieutenant John Stevens, who died in the service at Casco, March 5, 1689, and Hannah Barnard (daughter of Robert and Joan (Harvey) Barnard), his wife. Lieutenant John Stevens was the son of John Stevens, who came from Caversham, England, in 1638, and Sarah, his wife. Elizabeth Abbot, the mother of Timothy Pearl's wife, was the daughter of George Abbot, of Andover, and Hannah Chandler (daughter of William and Annice (Alcock) Chandler), his wife. Timothy Pearl was living in Windham at the time of his marriage. After the death of his first wife he married, in Windham, November 15, 1737, Mary, daughter of James and Mary Leach.

Children, born in Windham. By Elizabeth Stevens:

3. i. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1723; m. Dinah Holt.
- ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1725/6; m. Ketrurah Holt.
- iii. NATHAN, b. Nov. 22, 1727; m. Elizabeth Utley.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan., 1729/30; m. — Hebard.
- v. PHEBE, b. May 12, 1732; m. — Durke.
- vi. LYDIA, b. July 31, 1734; m. Daniel Dennison.

By second wife, Mary Leach:

- vii. JAMES, b. March 24, 1738.
- viii. RICHARD, b. July 4, 1740.
- ix. MARY, b. June 29, 1742; m. — Trowbridge.
- x. DAVID, b. Feb. 9, 1743.
- xi. ANNGAIL, b. June 30, 1745.
- xii. PHILIP, b. June 30, 1747; m. Hannah Trowbridge.
- xiii. RUTH, b. Aug. 31, 1749.
- xiv. HANNAIL, b. May 17, 1751.
- xv. PHINEAS, b. Aug. 2, 1753.

3. CAPTAIN TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> PEARL (*Timothy<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Windham, Conn., October 24, 1723; died in Willington, Conn., October 19, 1789; married in Windham, November 7, 1746, Dinah, daughter of Captain Joshua and Ketrurah (Holt) Holt. She was born in Windham, March 17, 1725/6, and died in Willington, September 25, 1806. Her father and mother were cousins. Her father was son of Nicholas Holt, the second, and her mother the daughter of Henry Holt, both sons of Nicholas Holt, the first, of Andover, Mass. The wife of Henry Holt was Sarah, daughter of William Ballard, who came with Nicholas Holt in the ship *James*, in 1635. The wife of Nicholas Holt, the second, was Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary (Marshall) Russell, of Andover. Mary Marshall was the daughter of Thomas and Joanna Marshall. Towards the end of 1748, Captain Pearl removed from Windham to Willington, where he bought 100 acres of land from Philip Abbot. In May, 1756, he was appointed lieutenant of the Eighth company, Fifth regiment, Connecticut troops, and in October, 1763, he was commissioned captain of the same. Between 1764 and 1771, he served for five years in the general court as deputy for Willington. He was buried in the old graveyard in Willington, and Dinah, his wife, sleeps by his side.

Children:

- i. ALICE, b. in Windham, April 6, 1747; d. same day.
- ii. ALICE, b. in Windham, July 6, 1748.
- iii. OLIVER, b. in Willington, Oct. 9, 1749; m. Mercy Hinckley.
- iv. JOSHUA, b. in Willington, Sept. 15, 1751; m. Deborah Marshall.
- v. LOIS, b. in Willington, April 21, 1753; m. Samuel Dunton.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. in Willington, Jan. 15, 1756; m. Zoeth Eldredge.
- vii. SARAH, b. in Willington, Nov. 16, 1759; m. Samuel Johnson.
- viii. TIMOTHY, b. in Willington, July 6, 1760; m. Lois Crocker.
- ix. PHEBE, b. in Willington, Nov. 27, 1765; m. Zebediah Marcy.

## THOMAS POPE, OF PLYMOUTH, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by OVERTON CHOULES POPE.

I. THOMAS POPE, born in 1608; died in Dartmouth, in October, 1683; married, first, in Plymouth, January 28, 1637, Anna, daughter of Gabriel and Catharine Fallowell, of Plymouth. Married, second, in Plymouth, May 19, 1646, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Carey) Jenney, of Plymouth. Thomas Pope was of Plymouth in 1631, one of a jury in 1668, had land granted him in 1636, volunteered to fight the Pequins in 1637, chosen constable in June 4, 1645; was in a jury August, 1645. Of Yarmouth in 1646. Surveyor of highways June 6, 1651. Fined June 7, 1670, for villifying the ministry. Was one of the Grand Enquist, June 5, 1672. Granted leave, since he and others cannot secure Sacconett Neck according to the

gra  
dati  
Fel  
The  
and  
Bo  
offe  
Por  
Nov  
(Fe  
beg  
give  
give  
me  
con  
£3  
dau  
to a  
resi  
the  
Set  
any  
see  
sac  
cov  
cov  
bro  
cro  
mur  
esta  
saic  
and  
saic  
hati  
and  
Dar  
p<sup>ti</sup>  
the  
Dar  
erat  
dot  
his  
four  
hee  
(Fr  
C

Wind-  
Octo-  
Dinah,  
he was  
ington,  
Her  
ier the  
irst, of  
hter of  
e ship  
d, was  
ell, of  
as and  
Pearl  
ht 100  
ointed  
ecticut  
ain of  
years  
ried in  
aps by

ill.

ge.

ANTS.

tober,  
ughter  
econd,  
Sarah  
uth in  
volun-  
1645,  
or of  
minis-  
leave,  
to the

grant, to look out some other place undisposed of for their accommo-  
dation. John Barnes and Thomas Pope had some disputes, first, February 17, 1664; second, May, 1665, about boundary of lands, etc. Thomas's name mentioned in a deed of land between Richard Clough and William Dennis, August 29, 1640, sold house, etc., to Geo. Bonance. Thomas Pope rated, 25 March, 1633. On June 7, 1637, offers to go under Mr. Prince against Peguin Indians. Isaac and Seth Pope took out letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Pope November 2, 1683. In Thomas Pope's will, dated 12 mo. 5, 1683, (February 25, 1683; previous to September, 1752, the 1st month began March 25th, making the 12th month begin February 21st) he gives to his son Seth 10 per cent in addition to what he had already given him. To his grandson, Thomas, 20 acres upland and 2 acres meadow on the west side of Acushnett River; but his father (Seth) in consideration thereof, was to pay Thomas's grandson, Jacob Mitchell, £3 when he was 21 years old. To his daughter Deborah, and his other daughter, £5 each; and his meadows at South Meadows, Plymouth, to all his children equally. To Isaac, his homestead and the rest and residue of his property; but if he should die before 21 without issue, then it was to go to Seth's sons. He appoints John Cook, his son Seth Pope, and Thomas Taber overseers, and orders Isaac not to make any bargains before he is 21 years old without the consent of his overseers. Included in this gift are his Indians, Lydia and Geolo.

"Whereas, Philip, the late Sachem of Pankamakett, and other sachems, his accomplices, haveing bin in confederation and plighted covenant with his maties collonie of New Plymouth, have lately broken covenant with the English, and they and these people have likewise broken out in open rebellion against our sou<sup>a</sup>, lord Kinge Charles, his crowne and dignities, expressed by raising a crewell and onlawfull war, murdering his leich people, destroying and burning their houses and estates, expressing great hostileite, outrage and crewelly against his said maties subjects, whereby many of them were personally slaine, and some bereaved of their deare children and relations, among which said rebells an Indian named Popanooie is found to be one, whose hath had a hand, and is found to be very active in the great crewelly and outrage acted upon severale of the inhabitants of the town of Dartmouth, in the said, his maties collonie of New Plymouth, in p<sup>t</sup>icular, it being manifest that he was very active towards and about the destruction of severale of the children of Thomas Pope, late of Dartmouth, aforesaid, and severale others of the said town: in consid-  
eration whereof, after due examination had of the premises, this Court doth hereby condemne and centence him, the said Popanooie, and his wife and children to ppetuall servitude they likewise being found coeptenon with him in the said rebellion, and p<sup>t</sup>icularly that hee, the said Popanooie, is to be sold and sent out of the country."  
(From Plymouth Records, July 13, 1677.)

Child of Thomas and Anna (Fallowell) Pope, born in Plymouth:

- i. HANNAH, b. 1639; d. March 12, 1710; m. Joseph Bartlett of Ply-  
mouth (b. 1639, d. 1703); seven children (the gravestones of  
Joseph and Hannah Bartlett are on Burial Hill in Plymouth).

Children of Thomas and Sarah (Jenney) Pope, born in Plymouth:

2. ii. SETH<sup>3</sup>, b. January 13, 1648; d. March 17, 1727; m. twice.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. 1649; d. July, 1675; m. Nov. 7, 1666, Jacob Mitchell, "Ensign." They were both slain by King Philip's warriors, "early in the morning as they were going to the garrison, whither they had sent their children the afternoon before." This was in Dartmouth, 1675. Three children.  
The so-called "Carver house," probably the oldest house now standing (1887) in Plymouth, was built in part by Jacob Mitchell, who was a carpenter, and in it he lived after his marriage until he removed to Dartmouth. It is on the west side of Sandwich street, about twenty rods south of the bridge.
- iv. THOMAS, b. March 25, 1651; probably d. young.
- v. SARAH, b. Feb. 14, 1652; m. first, in Nov. 13, 1676, Samuel Hinckley; m. second, Aug. 17, 1698, Thomas Huckins. Twelve children.
- vi. JOHN, b. March 15, 1653; d. July —, 1675. He was killed by Philip's warriors, while fleeing to the Dartmouth garrison.
- vii. JOANNA, —; d. Dec. 25, 1695; m. March 15, 1683, John Hathaway of Dartmouth. Six children.
3. viii. ISAAC, b. after 1662; d. 1733; m. Alice Mina in 1683.
2. SETH<sup>2</sup> POPE (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born January 13, 1648, in Plymouth; died in Dartmouth, March 17, 1727. The records give no information concerning his early history. Tradition, in part confirmed by the records, says that in 1670 he appeared as a peddler in Sandwich, whereupon the constable, in pursuance of a regulation then in force, ordered him to depart, lest in the future he might become a charge upon the town. He accordingly withdrew, taking occasion, however, to remark, that he would yet come back and buy the town. Procuring a boat at Monument, he followed the coast round to Acushnett, where he settled within the present limits of Fairhaven, and by his industry, energy, and skillful business management, ultimately became one of the most wealthy and influential citizens of the old colony. In 1678/9, March 8, an allowance was ordered by the court to be made him for expenses and time returning guns to the Indians after Philip's War; 1685, June 2, was chosen selectman of Dartmouth; 1686, March 4, took the oath of fidelity; June 2, again chosen selectman; June 4, commissioned lieutenant. He was chosen representative from Dartmouth to the general court at Plymouth in 1689 and 1690; magistrate for Bristol county, July 7, 1691, and justice of the peace in Dartmouth, May 27, 1692. He is named as one of the fifty-six proprietors of Dartmouth in the confirmatory deed of Governor Bradford in 1694. June 12, 1695, he appeared in Boston in behalf of his townsmen to urge an abatement of taxes. He appears to have been for many years largely interested in the coastwise trade, and had a wharf and warehouse at Acushnett. In 1698 he was part owner of the sloop *Hopewell*, and in 1709 of the sloop *Joanna and Thankful*. In 1700, by way of the fulfillment of his promise made thirty years before to the Sandwich constable, he purchased a large amount of realty in that village, including the gristmill, fullingmill and weaving-shop, which was valued at the time of his death at £3,460. His

1  
and  
is  
the  
ye  
pr  
sio  
sen  
off  
Re  
tio  
ho  
wo

estates in Dartmouth were extensive and valuable, comprising several farms and dwellinghouses, a saw and gristmill, a well-stocked store and warehouse, and other property, amounting in all to more than £15,000—a large sum for those days. He married, first (date and place unknown), Deborah, born 1655, died Feb. 19, 1711; and, second (date and place unknown), Rebecca, born 1662, died July 22, 1741.

Children of Seth and Deborah Pope, born in Dartmouth, except the first, and perhaps the second.

4. i. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1675; d. Nov. 18, 1725; m. first, Elizabeth Bourne; second, Experience ———.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 7, 1677. Was a mariner and was concerned with his father in the coastwise trade. Was master in 1702 of the sloop *Hopewell*, trading between Boston and Connecticut; m. first (date and place unknown), Elizabeth Mansen, of Charlestown, b. 1672; and, second, July 16, 1702, Elizabeth Handley, of Boston, b. 1680; d. Jan. 29, 1725-6. He must have died some years prior to 1720, as in that year his widow is mentioned in his father's will as "my former daughter-in-law, now wife of Lt. John Chipman of Sandwich." Names of his children, if any, have not been ascertained.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. July 31, 1681; d. Feb. 5, 1760; m. Dec. 31, 1701, Jonathan Hathaway, of Dartmouth. Two children, perhaps others.
- iv. SARAH, born Feb. 16, 1683; d. Feb. 5, 1760; m. Ensign David Peabody, of Boxford. Eleven children.
- v. MARV, b. Sept. 11, 1686; m. 1720, Charles Church, of Freetown.
5. vi. SETH, b. April 5, 1689; d. Nov. 23, 1744.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 14, 1693; m. Rev. Samuel Hunt. Five children.
6. viii. ELNATHAN, b. August 15, 1694; d. Feb. 5, 1735/6.
7. ix. LEMUEL, b. Feb. 21, 1696; d. May 23, 1771.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

## PEET FAMILY.

By JANETT RAYMOND DORR.

I. JOHN PEAT was born in Derbyshire, Duffield Parish, England, and came to America in the ship *Hopewell* in 1635. Nothing further is known of him until he settled in Stratford, Conn., in 1638, being then about thirty-eight years of age. The name for nearly one hundred years was Peat, although now spelled Peet, and was borne by many prominent in civil, military, and church affairs. Five were commissioned officers in the colonial forces of Connecticut, and several represented their towns in the general assembly. One was a commissioned officer and eleven were non-commissioned officers and privates in the Revolutionary War. John Peat was sexton of the First Congregational church of Stratford, and Orcutt's *History of Connecticut* relates how Goodman Peat for ten or fifteen years rang the first bell that called worshipers together in the State of Connecticut. John Peat died in

Stratford, January 28, 1677/8. He married Sarah, daughter of Richard Osborn. Her father, Richard Osborn, came in the *Hopewell* in 1634, and in 1635 was one of a company who drew for a home lot in Hingham, Mass. He was a soldier in the Pequot war in 1637, and a "Free Planter" in New Haven in 1639. In 1650 he removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he received a grant of land for his services in the Pequot war.

Children of John and Sarah (Osborn) Peat:

- i. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, b. 1638; d. 1684.
2. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 164-; m. PHOEBE BUTLER.
2. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> PEAT (*John<sup>2</sup>*), born in Stratford, 164-; died May 1, 1704; married Phoebe, daughter of Richard Butler. Richard Butler settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, and with his brother William was of the company which settled Hartford in 1636. He was in Stratford in 1649 and appointed collector of customs there in 1659. He was a deputy to the general court from 1657 to 1660, and grand juror 1660 to 1662. The first constables on the Stratford town records are: "John Bostwick and Benjamin Peat," elected December 30, 1680 — re-elected December 20, 1681.

Children of Benjamin and Phoebe (Butler) Peat:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1663; d. young.
3. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 1 1665; m. (1) Priscilla Fairchild.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. March 14, 1670/1; d. April, 1748.
- iv. THOMAS, b. March 29, 1674.
- v. ALICE, } b. Oct. 10, 1677.
- vi. ANNE, }
- vii. MARY, b. Oct. 1683; m. Josiah Burritt.
3. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> PEAT (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>*), born August 1, 1665; married, first, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Craig) Fairchild. She was born April 20, 1667. Her father, Thomas Fairchild, was born in England and was one of the first settlers in Stratford, where he died December 14, 1670. He was deputy to the general court nine years between 1654 and 1667; was appointed leather sealer for Fairfield, May, 1654, and in October of that year appointed with Thomas Sherwood to press men in Stratford for service against the Narragansett Indians. Catherine Craig was a widow of London, and his second wife. Benjamin Peat married, second, Mary Morehouse, widow of his cousin, Sergt. John Peat.

Children of Benjamin and Priscilla (Fairchild) Peat:

- i. BUTLER<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1689.
- ii. JAMES, b. March 21, 1691.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. May 1, 1694; d. Sept. 24, 1743.
- iv. RICHARD, b. Aug. 30, 1696; m. Sarah Curtis.
4. v. THOMAS, b. July 15, 1698; m. Phoebe Nichols.
- vi. JOSIAH, b. April 1, 1700.
- vii. CATHERINE, b. July 18, 1701.
- viii. ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1703/4.
4. DEACON THOMAS<sup>4</sup> PEAT (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>*), born July 15, 1698; died October 12, 1760; married Phoebe, daughter

Rich-  
ell in  
lot in  
and a  
Fair-  
n the

ay 1,  
hard  
other  
1636.  
stoms  
from  
ables  
enja-  
mber

1665;  
erine  
ther,  
first  
He  
and  
, and  
od to  
insett  
l his  
ouse,

born  
gliter

of Abraham and Rachel (Kellogg) Nichols. She was born July 22, 1703; her mother, Rachael Kellogg, was the daughter of Daniel Kellogg. Daniel Kellogg was in Norwalk, Conn., in 1654. He was a freeman in 1664, and a deputy to the general court in 1670, 1679, 1680, and 1683. Rachel was born February 13, 1663, and married Abraham Nichols, December 3, 1684. Abraham Nichols was the son of Caleb and Anne (Ward) Nichols, and was born in Woodbury, Conn., January 19, 1662, and died in Stratford. His father, Caleb Nichols, was born in England; died in Woodbury, Conn., in 1690; married Anne Ward. She was born in 1620, and died July 23, 1718. The father of Caleb Nichols was Sergt. Francis Nichols, born in England, 1595; died in Stratford, Conn., 1650. Sergt. Francis Nichols settled in Stratford about 1639, and was the first military officer in the plantation, a position of much honor, indicating a previous experience in England. In the *New York Mercury*, October 27, 1760, appears the following: "Died — at Stratford, Conn., Deacon Thomas Peet, in the 62<sup>nd</sup> year of his age. He was 'Post Rider' for the last thirty years, and gave general satisfaction."

Children of Thomas and Phoebe (Nichols) Peat:

- i. JOSIAH<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1725; d. March 30, 1802.
  - ii. EPHRAIM, b. July 23, 1729.
  - iii. NATHAN, b. March 14, 1731.
  - iv. ESTHER, b. June 13, 1732; m. Ephraim Nichols.
  - v. PHOEBE, b. Oct. 30, 1734; m. Mitchell Curtis.
  - vi. THOMAS, b. Oct. 19, 1735.
  - vii. WILLIAM, b. April 3, 1740; d. 1742.
  - viii. PRISCILLA, b. May 8, 1742; m. William Beardsley.
  - ix. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 27, 1743; d. Feb. 1786.
5. NATHAN<sup>s</sup> PEET (*Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>*), born March 14, 1731; died March, 1774; married, February 1, 1757, Eunice, daughter of John and Bathsheba (Welles) Nichols. She was baptized in Trumbull, Conn., October 14, 1738. Her mother, Bathsheba Welles, was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Welles, and was born August 30, 1711. She married John Nichols, April, 1727. Her father was son of John and Mary (Hollister) Welles, and grandson of Governor Thomas Welles, of Connecticut. John Nichols was the son of Joseph or Josiah Nichols, who was the son of Isaac, the son of Sergt. Francis Nichols. He came to the church at Trumbull, from the Stratford church, with a "half way covenant" letter, in 1732, and was admitted into full membership. Mary Hollister, the mother of Bathsheba Welles, was the daughter of Lieutenant John Hollister, of Wethersfield, Conn., born 1612; died 1665; deputy to the Massachusetts general court, 1644; deputy to the Connecticut general court, 1654-56, and lieutenant of the Hartford county militia, King Philip's war. His wife was Joan, daughter of Richard Treat, who was born 1584; died 1669; deputy to the Connecticut general court, 1637-44; assistant to the governor, 1657-65; one of the patentees named in the Royal Charter, 1662; and member of Governor Winthrop's council, 1663-65.



Nathan Peet lived in Trumbull, and his marriage and the birth of his children are recorded in the Congregational church there. Children, born in Trumbull:

- i. NAOMI<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct., 1763.
6. ii. STILES, b. Aug. 7, 1764; m. (1) Lydia Barker.
- iii. a son, bap. Oct. 17, 1766.
- iv. NATHAN, b. March 28, 1771.
- v. PATTY HUBBELL, bap. Aug. 28, 1774.
6. STILES<sup>6</sup> PEET (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Trumbull, Conn., August 7, 1764; died September 27, 1832; married, first, January 25, 1789, Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Hester (Baker) Barker. She was born December 19, 1766, and died September 13, 1817. Her mother, Hester Baker, was born March 27, 1727, and was the daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Schillenger) Baker. Samuel was the son of Thomas, who was the son of Thomas Baker, who came in 1639, and Alice Dayton, his wife. Samuel Barker, the father of Stiles Peet's wife, was born in 1716; graduated at Yale College, 1736; deputy to the general court, justice of the peace, associate judge of the county court, and judge of probate court. He married Hester Baker in 1774, and died in September, 1781. He was a son of Lieutenant Daniel and Keziah (Moulthrop) Barker, and grandson of Edward Barker, of New Haven, Conn. After the death of his first wife, Stiles Peet married, second, May 21, 1818, Hannah Painter.

Children of Stiles and Lydia (Barker) Peet:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> bap. Aug. 1, 1792.
- ii. a son, b. Sept. 21, 1794.
- iii. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. May 25, 1796; m. Pauline Osgood.
7. iv. JANETT MARIA, b. Oct. 1, 1798; m. Jesse Sterling Beach.
- v. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 19, 1803.
- vi. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Aug. 11, 1806; d. Dec. 11, 1824.

Children of Stiles and Hannah (Painter) Peet:

- vii. EDWIN, b. Feb. 24, 1820; d. 186-.
- viii. STERLING BEACH, b. Nov. 17, 1822.
7. JANETT MARIA<sup>7</sup> PEET (*Stiles<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Patterson, N. Y., October 1, 1798; died in New York city, October 24, 1846; married in Patterson, N. Y., February 1, 1821, Jesse Sterling<sup>5</sup> Beach (*Agur<sup>4</sup>, Agur<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*).

Children:

- i. HARRIET ELIZA BEACH, b. Nov. 15, 1824; m. William Homan Raymond.
- ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BEACH, b. Sept. 23, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1868, unmarried.
- iii. JAMES STILES BEACH, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. Jan. 2, 1900, leaving two daughters.

The name of Beach, of this line, is finished.

ORCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Does Not Circulate





Ca  
2a  
1.4

HOLLYWOOD Before HOLLYWOOD Became HOLLYWOOD  
1882--1886

Numerous articles have been written about Hollywood after it became a movie production center but little has been written of its earlier history. Edwin O. Palmer in his 1937 History of Hollywood (pg. 65, vol. I) merely mentions that what later was to become Hollywood was sold to Mr. Hurst. Who was this Mr. Hurst? He was Ezra Morrow Hurst born 1838 in Pickaway County, Ohio. In 1852 he migrated to Missouri when his father took the family there. He was a sergeant on the Union side in the Civil War. In 1867 he married Lydia Ann Sickler in Atchison County, Missouri. He served as County Treasurer and County Judge. In November 1880 he was elected Atchison County Representative to the Missouri State Legislature. When he was stricken with sciatic rheumatism he resigned this office. Forced to use crutches he decided to go west for his health.

In the spring of 1882 with his wife and children, Ora 13, Forrest 10, Orba 6½ and James 2½, the family boarded the train in Atchison, Kansas and detrained in Las Vegas, New Mexico Territory. For six weeks the family lived here in two tents--one for sleeping and the other for cooking and eating. It snowed once while the family was in the tents. Las Vegas had only a grocery store with post office and a hotel with a bath house. Ezra's left leg was badly swollen. He took daily hot spring baths with blue mud packs and rub downs. Soon the crutches gave way to a cane.

When Ezra decided to continue on west he forgot his cane when the family took the train. Arriving in Los Angeles a small house was rented. Looking for a farm to buy May 11, 1882 he purchased 120 acres from David Cole, his wife, Lucy and daughter Emma. The corner of what was to become Hollywood Blvd. and Vine St. was at the midpoint of the east boundary of the farm.

THE FARM

The farm was considered a part of Colegrove which lay just to the south. The home was a wooden frame house facing east. There were two small frame buildings, one which must have served as the first school building. There were four rows of eucalyptus trees along the lane leading to the house. There was a guava patch south of the house. Milk cows, horses and chickens were kept for the needs of the family. Barley was raised. There was no irrigation. There were no citrus though in 1898 when Ona returned to the area orange trees had been planted. For mercantile and groceries the family had to go into Los Angeles. Snakes were quite numerous. Three children, Arthur, Ona and Lulu were born on this farm. Betty Sly Hurst, mother of Ezra, at the age of about 80, came by train from Missouri to visit the family.

There were not many neighbors. The Gowers lived 1½ miles to the southeast while the Rogers lived four miles to the southwest. The Poiser family lived ¼ mile west until some Chinese took over their place. To the east were all Mexicans, some being Sepulveda, Lamarie, Andratha, Polank and Norris. The Hursts were friends of the Beveridges. Mr. Beveridge was a state governor.

A SAD OCCASION

Three children had died before the Hurst family left Missouri. The eldest child, Ora, died June 30th very shortly after the family moved onto the farm. The day after her death a playmate, Tommy Poiser, was run over and killed by a wagon. Tommy's father did not have the means to buy a lot and bury his son properly. Ezra donated a site near his north property line where Ora and Tommy were buried side by side.

In 1886 when Ezra decided to sell and, being uncertain of the future of the farm, he had Mr. Vonderlowe, sexton of Rosedale Cemetery, reinter Ora and Tommy in his cemetery. This is on Washington Blvd. between Vermont and Western Avenues. A V-shaped monument with the inscription "Ora and Tommy" was erected.

SCHOOL

Ezra provided the building for the school year of 1882-83. He made the wooden benches that were used. He went into Los Angeles and hired Miss Fleshman, a Jewish lady, to teach school. She drove each day from Los Angeles to the school. There were about 30 pupils. The Hurst children and Ruth Harris were the only whites, the rest

being Mexican. Some of the latter children were from the Sepulveda, Lamarie, And-ratha, Norris and Palonka families. The teacher used English, resorting to Spanish only when necessary to help the Mexicans to understand. The wooden benches had no backs. Books were placed on the bench beside each pupil.

The Los Angeles Board of Supervisors approved a petition for a new school district to be known as the Pass School District May 1, 1882. The Pass school was erected on a road later to be known as Sunset Blvd. Regular school desks were installed. The fall of 1883 school started here. Miss Fleshman continued as the teacher.

#### SALE OF THE FARM

July 18, 1883 Ezra sold 21.265 acres on the northeast side of the road to Alonzo F. Sickler, a brother of his wife. April 26, 1884 Ezra sold 10 acres in the southeast corner to J. W. Keith. March 15, 1886 he sold the remaining 88.735 acres to Elisha Luke of Lenawee County, Michigan. All of this land laid in the northeast quarter of Section 10, Township 1 South, Range 14 West of the San Bernardino Meridian. The land was in a U. S. Patent dated October 20, 1875 to John Bower who then sold it to Alvora Cottle. January 11, 1881 the Alvora Cottle Estate sold to David Cole.

Ezra M. Hurst paid \$4,200 for the 120 acres then sold it as three parcels for \$11,227. In July 1886 John C. Koford of Los Angeles paid \$11,500 for the properties of Elisha Luke and J. W. Keith then he sold them for \$13,000 to H. H. Wilcox. Dec. 31, 1886 David Bueser of Los Angeles County paid \$4,000 for the Sickler property.

Mr. Wilcox walked on stumps as his legs had been severed. It was his wife who gave the name of "HOLLYWOOD." Mr. Wilcox offered the Sacketts a site if they would put a store and post office at the corner of what is now Hollywood and Cahuenga Blvds.

The Hurst family returned to Missouri on the train. Orba distinctly remembers passing through Needles, Calif. Miss Belle Dunn returned to Missouri with the family. She later married a brother of Mrs. Hurst. September 1886 Ezra bought the Judge Needles homestead on the Missouri River bottom in Atchison County, Missouri. The daughters Elizabeth and Nida were born after the return to Missouri. The last surviving child, Nida Hurst Crayton, lived in Torrance, Calif. where she died October 1981 aged 90. A granddaughter, Nyda Coahran Hansen, now lives in Reedsport, Oregon.

*Charles W. Hurst*  
Charles W. Hurst July 1987  
142 Seaside Ave.  
Milford, CT 06460

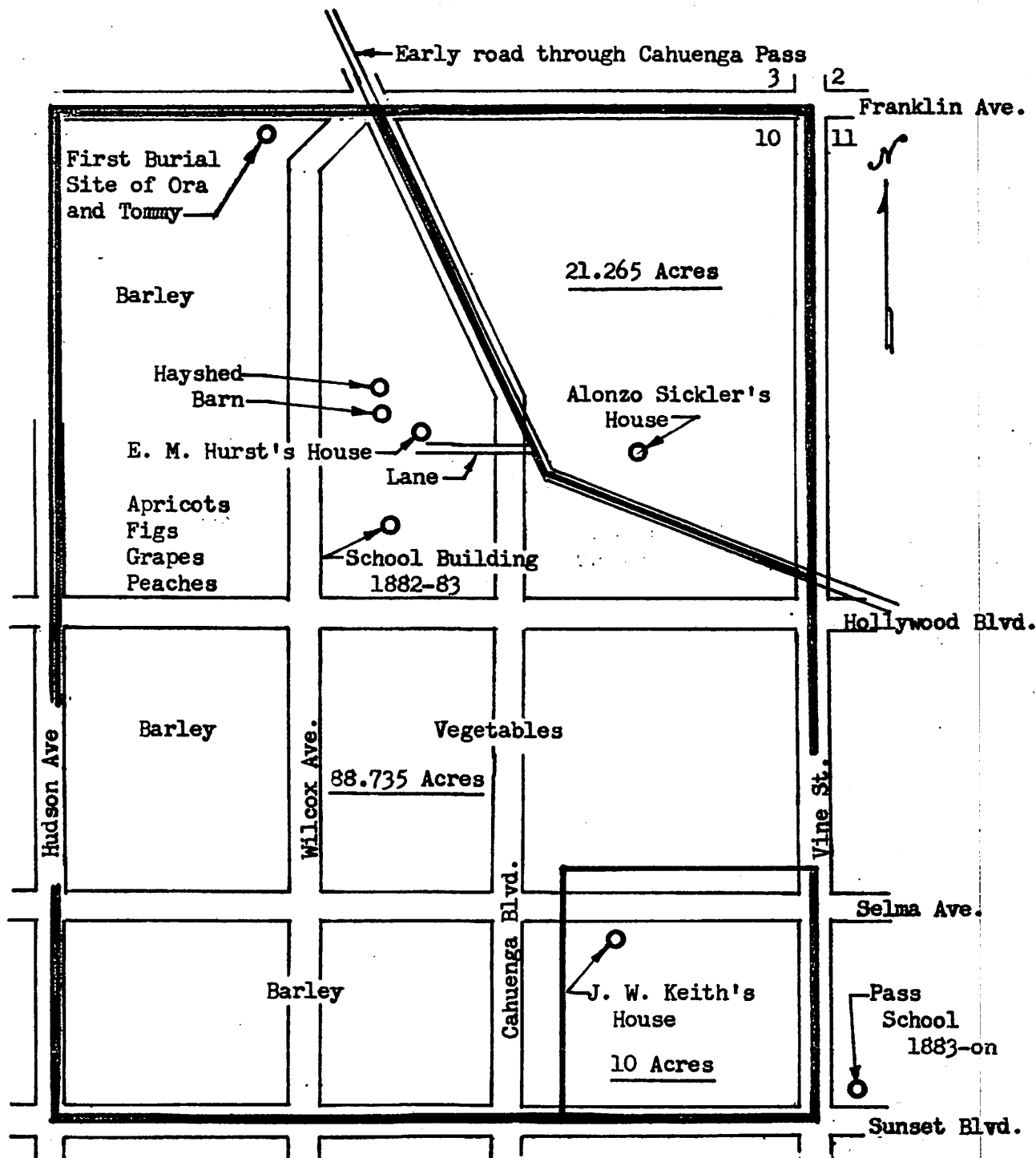
\* \* \* \* \*

As the writer of this historical sketch, I lived in the Los Angeles area from 1938 to 1951. I became acquainted with the daughters of my great-uncle, Ezra Hurst --Orba, Ona, Lulu, Elizabeth and Nida. I made notes of their recollections of the years on the Hollywood farm. This sketch is based chiefly on the reminiscences of Orba and recordings in the Los Angeles County Hall of Records. Last February I read the news release that Hollywood was celebrating its 100th anniversary and I resolved to compose this bit of history. Incidentally Ezra and his family returned to Southern California in 1900 and bought 30 acres in Burbank where Warner Bros. Studios now stand. After living there for five years they returned to the midwest.

A niece of Ezra related this story: "Ezra was invited to ride on the first motorized street car in Los Angeles. A Chinese who was aboard walked to the front of the car and then to the back. He exclaimed: 'No pullem, no pushem, but go like hellum.'"

The description of the boundaries of the Pass (later renamed Colegrove) School District names Rancho San Fernando, Rancho La Brea, Rancho Los Feliz and Rancho Providencia.

An early undated map shows "Udells House" near the north property line of the Hurst farm. The house is on the west side of the road through Cahuenga Pass.



Map of the EZRA M. HURST farm superimposed on the present day streets of  
HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA

Details are based on the 1951 Recollections of Orba Hurst Gillilan  
who was 6½ years old when the Hursts moved onto the farm

—Charles W. Hurst, grandnephew of Ezra M. Hurst  
July 1987





# L.A. THEN AND NOW

OCCGS REFERENCE

## History Buffs Rally to Save Pioneers'

## Final Resting Place

OCCGS

CECILIA RASMUSSEN  
Times Staff Writer

There's no resting in peace for Paula Hinkel, nor, she worries, for a cemetery she loves.

She is among the history buffs and amateur genealogists who revere cemeteries. They like the tranquillity, the connection to the past, the beauty, the thrill of hunting for pioneer families and the gratification of finding lost graves.

Savannah Memorial Park in Rosemead is one of the oldest surviving Protestant graveyards in Southern California. To enter is to touch an earlier era. The iron entry gate and narrow, twisting road were built to accommodate buggies. Pioneers rest here, including a signer of the state Constitution.

But, more than 150 years after the cemetery was created, financial problems threaten its survival. With just 4 acres and most of its 3,000 plots filled, little money comes in for upkeep.

Its plight motivated Hinkel, among others.

"I'm a grave photographer by hobby," she said in a recent interview. "When I heard Savannah was being threatened two years ago because of a financial crisis, I started photographing headstones, then researched their names. The more I learned, the more I became attached to this cemetery and the pioneers buried there."

Hinkel, 52, was born in Iowa and lives in Toluca Lake. She is a member of the El Monte Historical Society and Friends of Savannah Cemetery and is vice president of the Southern California Genealogical Society.

She and Sue Silver, state coordinator of a volunteer group called California Saving Graves, have compiled a comprehensive website about the cemetery, with photos and biographies of the people buried there.

That website helped link nearly 100 people whose ancestors are buried there — and who hold the key to its sur-

vival.

History experts say the graveyard is even older than its often-broken headstones would attest: It is believed to have been an Indian burial ground.

Pioneers began to use it before the Civil War. About 40 families pushed west on the Santa Fe Trail during the Gold Rush, settling in the lush valley fed by the Rio Hondo. There, they founded the town of Lexington — a spongy bog later called El Monte.

Within the town, on slightly higher ground, rose the community of Savannah, now known as Rosemead. Unmarked graves already were on the elevated land, which became the local

Boot Hill. Non-Catholic pioneers buried loved ones there beginning in the 1840s because they couldn't be buried at San Gabriel Mission.

No one can find the deed to the property; the earliest graves are unmarked, and some headstones are gone. But M.A. Rogers, a boy of 9, is the first entry in an original burial book that is in the collection of the El Monte Historical Society Museum. The date of his burial was July 22, 1853. No records were kept before then.

"In the early days, when the headstones were made of wood, some boys were hired to clean up the cemetery,"

Donna Crippen, curator of the museum, said in a recent interview. "They decided it would be easier to burn the weeds and grass off the graves. Many of the markers burned too, and some were never replaced."

Among those who rest there are Asa Ellis, a signer of the state Constitution and a California state legislator in the 1860s and 1870s, and Jay Clifton Brearley, a descendant of David Brearley, who signed the U.S. Constitution.

Other local pioneers there include the Cleminsons, Gidleys, Durfees, Maxsons and Shirsers, for whom elementary schools are named; the Freers, Cogswells, Tylers and Guesses, for whom streets are named; and members of El



PAULA HINKEL

**NEGLECT:** Like many headstones, this marker is in poor condition.



DE ONLY



ALEXANDER GALLARDO Los Angeles Times

**WORRIED:** Donna Crippen, left, curator of the El Monte Historical Society Museum, and Paula Hinkel of Toluca Lake visit Savannah Memorial Park, which is facing financial difficulties. Hinkel is concerned for "the pioneers buried there."

Monte's first pioneer family, headed by Ira W. Thompson, the town's first postmaster, who also built the first hotel and bar.

Violence was no stranger. Three King brothers, all lawmen, reigned in the 1850s and '60s during the rowdy "Monte Boys" days. They belonged to the Knights of the Golden Circle, a secret order of Southern sympathizers who owned property in and around town and were known for their vigilante justice.

In 1865, at a wedding in Los Angeles, wealthy rancher and alleged murderer Robert Carlisle slashed the hand of Undersheriff Andrew King over a land dispute.

The next day, King's brothers, Sam and Frank, ambushed Carlisle in the street. They shot him four times, but he managed to return fire. Carlisle and Frank King died; Sam King was wounded but recovered. All three King brothers are buried there; Carlisle (also spelled Carlyle) is not.

The Wiggins family was part of the "hanging justice" crowd, Crippen said. Over their family plot, they planted a camphor tree that now shades most of the graveyard.

Dotting the grounds, Hinkel said, are markers for John Holt, a Mormon polygamist and veteran of the War of 1812; William C. Bullard, a soldier in Gen. Robert E. Lee's army; and Albert Waldron, a Yankee soldier who took part in Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman's fa-

mous March to the Sea during the Civil War.

Then there's Billie Dodson.

At the turn of the 20th century, William "Billie" Dodson was a milliner and dress designer who catered to a faithful clientele: women who insisted on the right accessories for fashionable events. He was also a female impersonator who squeezed into a corset for stage performances.

"I'm just feminine in my nature — that's all," Dodson told *The Times* in 1907. "I always did walk and talk like a girl. And I never did like to do boys' things."

He died at 42, in 1914, and was buried at Savannah, according to the burial directory. His grave is unmarked.

Another unusual "resident" is Liora Young, 84, who died in 1905 in her Boyle Heights home. When officials found her body, they also discovered the skeleton of her daughter, Liora Thompson, 27 — who had died more than 25 years earlier. According to relatives quoted in a *Times* story, Young couldn't bear to part with her daughter's remains. The women are buried side by side.

The El Monte Cemetery Assn. incorporated in 1920. Eight years later, when the city widened Valley Boulevard, construction crews unearthed dozens of sets of human remains outside the cemetery fence. Most of the skeletons were reburied in the graveyard, but some had deteriorated so much that workers left

them and simply paved over them.

"Legend has it that families who couldn't afford to bury young children would often slip over the cemetery fence and dig a small, unmarked grave," Crippen said.

Fast forward to today and the escalating price of upkeep.

"Water costs are up" and the El Monte Cemetery Board's reserve is dwindling, said Bob Bruesch, a board member. "The account is now under \$50,000, and it costs about \$30,000 a year to maintain. Limited space is available, with fewer than 50 plots left."

But there's hope: More than 100 descendants and friends gathered July 15 for the cemetery association's annual meeting. They accepted the resignation of five board members and elected eight members.

No one wants to see what occurred in Ventura happen here, Hinkel said. In 1965, *The Times* has reported, more than 600 tombstones were tossed into a canyon, and the graves were covered with grass. It's now Cemetery Memorial Park.

Newly elected cemetery board President Eric Chase, among others, wants Savannah designated a state historic landmark and listed on the National Register of Historic Places.

The website of the Friends of Savannah Pioneer Cemetery is:

[www.savannahpioneercem.blogspot.com](http://www.savannahpioneercem.blogspot.com)

